



Catalogue no. 85-205-XIE

Canadian Crime Statistics

2002

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics



How to obtain more information

Specific inquiries about this product and related statistics or services should be directed to: Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, Toll Free 1 800 387-2231, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

For information on the wide range of data available from Statistics Canada, you can contact us by calling one of our toll-free numbers. You can also contact us by e-mail or by visiting our Web site.

National inquiries line
National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired
Depository Services Program inquiries
Fax line for Depository Services Program
E-mail inquiries
Web site

1 800 263-1136
1 800 363-7629
1 800 700-1033
1 800 889-9734
infostats@statcan.ca
www.statcan.ca

Ordering and subscription information

This product, Catalogue no. 85-205-XIE, is published annually in electronic format on the Statistics Canada Internet site at a price of CDN \$35.00. To obtain single issues, visit our Web site at **www.statcan.ca**, and select Products and Services.

This product is also available in print through a Print-on-Demand service, at a price of CDN \$59.00. The following additional shipping charges apply for delivery outside Canada:

	Single issue
United States	CDN \$ 6.00
Other countries	CDN \$ 10.00

All prices exclude sales taxes.

The printed version can be ordered by

- Phone (Canada and United States) **1 800 267-6677**
- Fax (Canada and United States) **1 877 287-4369**
- E-mail **order@statcan.ca**
- Mail Statistics Canada
Dissemination Division
Circulation Management
120 Parkdale Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0T6
- And, in person at the Statistics Canada Regional Centre nearest you.

When notifying us of a change in your address, please provide both old and new addresses.

Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner and in the official language of their choice. To this end, the Agency has developed standards of service which its employees observe in serving its clients. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll free at 1 800 263-1136.



Statistics Canada
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Canadian Crime Statistics

2002

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 2003

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Marketing Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6.

October 2003

Catalogue no. 85-205-XIE
ISSN 1481-1766

Frequency: Annual

Ottawa

La version française de cette publication est disponible sur demande (n° 85-205-XIF au catalogue).

Note of appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing partnership between Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- . figures not available for any reference period
- .. figures not available for a specific reference period
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable
- r revised
- F too unreliable to be published

Note:

All data are based on the calendar year unless otherwise specified.

Preface

The National Justice Statistics Initiative (NJSI) is a federal – provincial – territorial partnership for the collection of information on the nature and extent of crime and the administration of civil and criminal justice in Canada. The mandate of the NJSI is to provide this information to the justice community and to the public. The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics, created in 1981 as a division of Statistics Canada, is the operational arm of the NJSI.

This *Canadian Crime Statistics* publication was prepared by Edith Greenlee and Monique Poulin, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Acknowledgements

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Canadian police agencies, the Canadian Association of Chiefs of Police and the Police Information and Statistics (POLIS) Committee in making this report possible.

Inquiries

Comments or inquiries concerning this publication should be addressed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Information and Client Services
Statistics Canada
19th Floor, R.H. Coats Building
Tunney's Pasture
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

Telephone: (613) 951-9023
Toll-Free: 1-800-387-2231
Fax : (613) 951-6615

Table of Contents

CHAPTER 1 - Crime Statistics in Canada.....	6
1.1 Introduction.....	6
1.2 Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey.....	6
1.2.1 Aggregate UCR Survey	6
1.2.2 Incident-based UCR (UCR2) Survey	6
1.3 Other Crime-related surveys.....	7
1.3.1 Homicide Survey.....	7
1.3.2 Police Administration Survey	7
1.3.3 Victimization Surveys.....	7
CHAPTER 2 - Aggregate Crime Statistics - Census.....	8
Table 2.1 Police Reported Crime, Canada, 1962-2002.....	9
Table 2.2 Crime in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs), 2002.....	10
Table 2.3 Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002	11
Table 2.4 Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002.....	40
Table 2.5 Census Population Estimates, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1992-2002.....	45
CHAPTER 3 - Incident-based Crime Statistics, 2002 - Sample (59% coverage)	46
Table 3.1 Police Forces Reporting to the Incident-based UCR Survey.....	47
Table 3.2 Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records, All UCR2 Respondents.....	48
Table 3.3 Violations Against the Person by Type of Weapon Present	49
Table 3.4 Violations Against the Person Involving Firearms by Type of Firearm Present	50
Table 3.5 Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used and Level of Injury.....	51
Table 3.6 Robbery Incidents, by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present.....	52
Table 3.7 Location of Selected Criminal Violations	53
Table 3.8 Selected Violations Against Property, by Item Stolen	54
Table 3.9 Victims of Violations against the Person by Level of Injury ..	55
Table 3.10 Victims of Violations against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim, and by Sex.....	56
Table 3.11 Victims of Violations against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim and Type of Weapon Used	59
Table 3.12 Victims of Violations Against the Person, by Age and Sex.....	60
Table 3.13 Selected Violations Against the Person, by Sex of Victim and Accused.....	63
Table 3.14 Number of Adults and Youths Accused in Criminal Incidents	64
Table 3.15 Persons Accused of Violations Against the Person by Age and Sex	65
Table 3.16 Persons Accused of Violations Against Property by Age and Sex.....	68
Table 3.17 Persons Accused of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Sex.....	69
Table 3.18 Persons Accused of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age and Sex.....	70
Table 3.19 Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status.....	71
Table 3.20 Persons Accused by Charge Status, Adults and Youths.....	72

Table of Contents - Concluded

CHAPTER 4 - Data Quality.....	73
4.1 Authority	73
4.2 Confidentiality.....	73
4.3 Uses of the Data	73
4.4 Coverage.....	73
4.5 Data Capture and Editing.....	73
4.6 Data Compilation and Verification.....	74
4.7 Quality of the Data	75
4.8 Under-Reporting Crime	75
4.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons	76
4.10 Comparability over Time	76
CHAPTER 5 - Concepts and Definitions.....	78
5.1 Incident.....	78
5.2 Aggregate UCR Survey	78
5.3 Incident-based UCR (UCR2) Survey	80
APPENDIX A - Recent Juristat Releases.....	81

CHAPTER 1

Crime Statistics in Canada

1.1 Introduction

This publication provides a statistical summary of police-reported crime in Canada and the provinces/territories back to 1962. The data presented in this publication are taken from the two Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey databases with additional statistics from the Homicide Survey. For a summary analysis of these data, please see the Jursitat entitled *Crime Statistics in Canada, 2002* which was released by Statistics Canada in July 2003. This report provides more detailed tabulations of the databases.

Included in this publication are the following categories of tables: standard crime tables at the national and provincial/territorial levels; an historical crime table dating back to 1962; a municipal table describing crime in census metropolitan areas (CMAs) with populations over 100,000; and, a set of tables using the Incident-based UCR2 Survey to describe characteristics of criminal incidents, their victims, and the accused persons. These tables include data on weapon use, the accused-victim relationship, and the age and sex of victims and accused.

1.2 Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Survey

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS), in co-operation with the policing community, collects police-reported crime statistics through the UCR Survey. The UCR Survey was designed to measure police-reported crime in Canada and its characteristics. The Survey classifies incidents according to the most serious offence (MSO) occurring in the incident (generally the offence which carries the longest maximum sentence under the *Criminal Code of Canada*). In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. For example, an incident involving both a breaking and entering offence and an assault is counted as an incident of assault. As a result of the MSO scoring rule, less serious offences are under-counted by the UCR Survey. Currently there are two levels of detail collected by the UCR survey:

1.2.1 Aggregate UCR Survey

The UCR Survey produces a continuous historical record of crime and traffic statistics reported by every police agency in Canada since 1962. UCR data reflect reported crime that has been substantiated by police. Information collected by the survey includes the number of criminal incidents, the clearance status of those incidents (whether a charge was laid or the incident was cleared otherwise) and persons-charged information. The UCR Survey is considered to be a summary or aggregate type census, with data available for nearly 100 separate criminal offences. By the end of 2002, 98 police services, representing 41% of the national volume of crime in Canada, were still reporting to the aggregate UCR.

1.2.2 Incident-based UCR (UCR2) Survey

Extensive re-development work was initiated in 1984 in order to expand the information collected from the aggregate UCR Survey. The UCR2 Survey allows detailed examinations of accused and victim characteristics (e.g., age, sex, accused-victim relationship, level of injury and weapon causing injury), as well as characteristics of the incident itself (e.g., location, targets of violations, secondary violations, the presence of weapons, property type damaged or stolen, date and time). The survey generates a rich micro-database where incident, accused and victim variables can be analyzed. This alternative method of data collection in which a separate statistical record is created for each criminal incident is known as an "incident-based" reporting system. Research questions and issues that previously could only be addressed through small sample surveys or case studies can now be undertaken using data from the incident-based UCR2 Survey.

The first police respondents to report to the UCR2 Survey were the Niagara Regional Police and Fredericton Police who began reporting micro-data in 1988. By the end of 2002, 123 police agencies, representing 59% of the national volume of reported crime, were responding to the new Survey (see Table 3.1 for a list of Incident-based UCR Survey respondents). Coverage will continue to grow as more police agencies convert to the Incident-based UCR Survey.

1.3 Other Crime-Related Surveys

1.3.1 Homicide Survey

In addition to the two UCR surveys, the CCJS collects detailed information on all homicide offences in Canada through the Homicide Survey. The Homicide Survey has been the primary mechanism for the collection of national homicide statistics since 1961. It provides detailed information about each homicide occurring in Canada, as well as the characteristics of the victims and the accused.

Homicide statistics are collected by the Homicide Survey as well as by both the aggregate and incident-based UCR surveys. Specific research queries regarding homicide occurrences and their circumstances are best addressed through the Homicide Survey, which offers a greater range of variables than either of the UCR surveys. Additional variables available from the homicide survey include: marital status, aboriginal origin, employment status and occupation, and previous criminal convictions of victims and accused; apparent cause of death and weapon used to kill victim, alcohol consumption by accused and victim, relationship between accused and victim, time of incident, specific location of incident, precipitating crimes, drug involvement, gang involvement, and apparent motive related to the incident.

1.3.2 Police Administration Survey

Another survey undertaken by the CCJS is the Police Administration Survey. In operation since 1962 and revised in 1986, this Survey collects information on police personnel and expenditures from all municipal and provincial police forces, as well as the RCMP. Personnel data are available by type of personnel (police, special constables, civilians) and by gender. Police expenditure information is available by major financial category (e.g., salaries, wages and benefits, other operating costs and total operating expenditures). Police Resources in Canada (Cat. No. 85-225-XIE) is the annual report produced from this survey.

1.3.3 Victimization Surveys

In addition to the police-reported UCR survey, criminal victimization surveys are undertaken by Statistics Canada on a cyclical basis to produce estimates of the extent of unreported crime in Canada. Statistics Canada first conducted a victimization survey as part of the General Social Survey (GSS) Program in 1988. The survey was repeated in 1993 and again in 1999. The 1999 survey sampled 26,000 Canadians age 15 and over in all 10 provinces. The next victimization survey is scheduled for 2004. As the GSS asks a sample of the population about their personal experiences of victimization, it captures information on incidents that have been reported to the police, as well as those that have gone unreported. The number of unreported crimes can be substantial. For example, the 1999 GSS estimated that 78% of sexual assaults and 67% of household thefts were not reported to the police. As a result, victimization surveys usually produce much higher rates of victimization than police-reported statistics.

Victimization surveys have limitations, however. For one, they rely on respondents to report events accurately. As well, they address only certain types of crimes. They do not capture information on crimes that have no obvious victim (e.g. prostitution and impaired driving), where the victim is a business or school, where the victim is dead (as in homicides), or where the victim is a child (anyone younger than 15 in the case of the GSS).

For further information, see "Criminal Victimization in Canada, 1999", by Sandra Besserer and Catherine Trainor in *Juristat*, Catalogue 85-002, Vol. 20 No. 10.

CHAPTER 2

Aggregate Crime Statistics - Census

The following tables are based on aggregate UCR Survey data. Virtually all police departments respond to the survey. For information regarding data quality, refer to chapter 4 of this report; for information on concepts and definitions used, refer to chapter 5.

Table 2.1
Police Reported Crime, Canada, 1962 - 2002

Year	Population ('000)	Violent Crime			Property Crime			Other Criminal Code			Total ¹		
		Total	Rate ²	% change in rate ³	Total	Rate ²	% change in rate ³	Total	Rate ²	% change in rate ³	Total	Rate ²	% change in rate ³
2002	31,414.0	303,294	965	-1.6	1,243,945	3,960	-0.8	837,008	2,664	0.1	2,384,247	7,590	-0.6
2001 ^{r4}	31,110.6	305,186	981	0.0	1,241,936	3,992	-1.9	827,689	2,660	2.6	2,374,811	7,633	-0.1
2000 ^r	30,790.8	302,098	981	2.7	1,252,387	4,067	-4.5	798,283	2,593	3.3	2,352,768	7,641	-1.1
1999 ^r	30,509.3	291,327	955	-2.5	1,299,981	4,261	-6.5	765,523	2,509	-3.6	2,356,831	7,725	-5.1
1998	30,248.4	296,166	979	-1.1	1,377,901	4,555	-6.4	787,089	2,602	0.2	2,461,156	8,136	-3.7
1997	29,987.2	296,890	990	-1.0	1,459,536	4,867	-7.5	778,340	2,596	-2.1	2,534,766	8,453	-5.2
1996	29,671.9	296,746	1,000	-0.7	1,561,811	5,264	-0.4	786,336	2,650	-1.9	2,644,893	8,914	-0.9
1995	29,353.9	295,702	1,007	-3.7	1,550,725	5,283	0.6	793,227	2,702	-4.1	2,639,654	8,993	-1.3
1994	29,036.0	303,745	1,046	-3.2	1,524,519	5,250	-5.8	817,945	2,817	-2.2	2,646,209	9,114	-4.4
1993	28,703.1	310,198	1,081	-0.3	1,599,037	5,571	-5.6	826,388	2,879	-5.6	2,735,623	9,531	-5.0
1992	28,376.6	307,512	1,084	2.3	1,674,773	5,902	-4.2	865,696	3,051	-2.3	2,847,981	10,036	-3.0
1991	28,030.9	296,963	1,059	8.9	1,726,769	6,160	9.8	875,257	3,122	7.7	2,898,989	10,342	9.0
1990	27,700.9	269,507	973	6.8	1,554,348	5,611	6.1	803,342	2,900	7.8	2,627,197	9,484	6.7
1989	27,286.2	248,579	911	5.0	1,443,048	5,289	-2.8	734,309	2,691	3.0	2,425,936	8,891	-0.3
1988	26,798.3	232,607	868	4.6	1,457,361	5,438	-2.1	700,040	2,612	1.5	2,390,008	8,919	-0.4
1987	26,449.9	219,383	829	5.6	1,468,591	5,552	0.0	680,984	2,575	7.6	2,368,958	8,956	2.6
1986	26,100.6	204,917	785	6.9	1,448,550	5,550	1.8	624,282	2,392	7.4	2,277,749	8,727	3.7
1985	25,842.6	189,822	735	4.8	1,408,717	5,451	-0.9	575,636	2,227	1.9	2,174,175	8,413	0.3
1984	25,607.6	179,396	701	3.1	1,408,663	5,501	-1.9	559,597	2,185	0.1	2,147,656	8,387	-1.0
1983	25,367.0	172,315	679	1.2	1,422,703	5,608	-4.0	553,615	2,182	-3.5	2,148,633	8,470	-3.5
1982	25,117.4	168,643	671	2.7	1,466,923	5,840	1.4	568,099	2,262	-2.6	2,203,665	8,773	0.4
1981	24,820.4	162,228	654	2.8	1,429,520	5,759	5.8	576,453	2,322	2.6	2,168,201	8,736	4.7
1980	24,516.3	155,864	636	4.3	1,334,619	5,444	11.0	554,916	2,263	5.1	2,045,399	8,343	8.8
1979	24,202.2	147,528	610	5.1	1,186,697	4,903	7.1	521,046	2,153	7.9	1,855,271	7,666	7.2
1978	23,964.0	138,975	580	1.4	1,097,242	4,579	2.5	478,083	1,995	3.2	1,714,300	7,154	2.6
1977	23,726.3	135,749	572	-2.0	1,059,688	4,466	-1.5	458,587	1,933	3.5	1,654,024	6,971	-0.2
1976	23,449.8	136,935	584	-0.2	1,062,952	4,533	0.8	437,817	1,867	5.6	1,637,704	6,984	1.9
1975	23,142.3	135,424	585	5.9	1,041,036	4,498	8.4	409,345	1,769	5.1	1,585,805	6,852	7.3
1974	22,808.4	126,053	553	5.6	946,793	4,151	12.1	384,039	1,684	8.9	1,456,885	6,387	10.6
1973	22,493.8	117,764	524	5.3	833,148	3,704	1.9	347,643	1,546	26.3	1,298,555	5,773	7.8
1972	22,219.6	110,468	497	1.0	807,468	3,634	-0.4	271,869	1,224	4.6	1,189,805	5,355	0.8
1971	21,962.1	108,095	492	2.4	801,379	3,649	3.8	256,984	1,170	-3.9	1,166,458	5,311	1.9
1970	21,297.0	102,361	481	6.2	748,519	3,515	12.6	259,189	1,217	4.6	1,110,069	5,212	10.0
1969	21,001.0	95,084	453	7.1	655,304	3,120	10.4	244,402	1,164	7.1	994,790	4,737	9.3
1968	20,701.0	87,544	423	11.0	584,996	2,826	13.8	224,990	1,087	10.3	897,530	4,336	12.6
1967	20,378.0	77,614	381	9.9	506,151	2,484	10.0	200,803	985	8.7	784,568	3,850	9.6
1966	20,014.9	69,386	347	15.9	451,980	2,258	8.0	181,443	907	12.0	702,809	3,511	9.8
1965	19,644.0	58,780	299	5.4	410,688	2,091	-2.6	158,950	809	-0.7	628,418	3,199	-1.4
1964	19,291.0	54,769	284	13.8	414,048	2,146	4.9	157,221	815	12.3	626,038	3,245	7.4
1963	18,931.0	47,229	249	13.0	387,517	2,047	8.2	137,359	726	10.1	572,105	3,022	9.0
1962	18,583.0	41,026	221	...	351,483	1,891	...	122,477	659	...	514,986	2,771	...

Source: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

... Figures not applicable

r Revised figures

1. Excluding traffic offences.

2. Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates are from the *Annual Demographic Statistics, 2002* report, produced by Demography Division, Statistics Canada. Populations as of June 1st: intercensal estimates from 1962 to 1970, without adjustment for net census under-coverage. Populations as of July 1st: revised intercensal estimates from 1971 to 1990; final intercensal estimates from 1991 to 1995; final postcensal estimates for 1996 to 1999; updated postcensal estimates for 2000 and 2001; and preliminary postcensal estimates for 2002.

3. In comparison to the previous year's rate. Percent change based on unrounded rates.

4. Data for 2001 have been revised for Ontario and Canada due to reporting changes for the OPP and most of the 41 police services reporting to the Ontario OMPPAC system. Comparisons of the revised Ontario data for 2001 and the 2002 data to earlier years should be made with caution as further analysis of the impact on the Ontario time series prior to 2001 has not yet been completed. Please refer to Section 4.7.1 for further detail.

Table 2.2
Crime in Census Metropolitan Areas (CMAs), 2002

Census Metropolitan Area ¹	Population ²	Violent Crime		Property Crime		Other Criminal Code		Criminal Code Total	
		number	rate ³	number	rate ³	number	rate ³	number	rate ³
Population 500,000 +									
Vancouver	2,118,504	21,837	1,031	149,725	7,067	61,317	2,894	232,879	10,993
Winnipeg	674,188	8,935	1,325	38,247	5,673	26,161	3,880	73,343	10,879
Edmonton	968,950	8,935	922	52,338	5,402	30,542	3,152	91,815	9,476
Calgary	988,873	8,078	817	43,196	4,368	19,445	1,966	70,719	7,151
Hamilton	659,539	6,551	993	25,240	3,827	13,135	1,992	44,926	6,812
Montréal	3,524,313	30,030	852	139,490	3,958	63,321	1,797	232,841	6,607
Ottawa ⁴	862,835	6,191	718	30,593	3,546	15,814	1,833	52,598	6,096
Toronto	4,987,556	40,886	820	147,088	2,949	75,423	1,512	263,397	5,281
Québec	679,889	3,489	513	20,254	2,979	9,608	1,413	33,351	4,905
Population 100,000 - 499,999									
Regina	200,417	3,013	1,503	16,405	8,185	8,959	4,470	28,377	14,159
Saskatoon	234,267	3,808	1,625	15,167	6,474	12,028	5,134	31,003	13,234
Victoria	321,064	3,532	1,100	17,480	5,444	11,564	3,602	32,576	10,146
Halifax	374,624	4,802	1,282	17,117	4,569	11,000	2,936	32,919	8,787
London	381,508	2,927	767	18,145	4,756	9,302	2,438	30,374	7,962
Thunder Bay	126,239	1,675	1,327	4,198	3,325	4,084	3,235	9,957	7,887
Saint John	146,140	1,678	1,148	4,974	3,404	4,237	2,899	10,889	7,451
Windsor	324,519	2,261	697	12,767	3,934	8,791	2,709	23,819	7,340
St. John's	176,619	1,528	865	6,686	3,786	3,918	2,218	12,132	6,869
St.Catharines-Niagara	426,450	3,020	708	16,185	3,795	9,993	2,343	29,198	6,847
Sherbrooke	146,501	707	483	5,922	4,042	3,371	2,301	10,000	6,826
Gatineau ⁵	271,197	2,423	893	9,138	3,370	4,944	1,823	16,505	6,086
Sudbury	159,316	1,458	915	5,135	3,223	2,868	1,800	9,461	5,939
Kitchener	463,222	2,655	573	17,141	3,700	7,664	1,654	27,460	5,928
Trois-Rivières	145,447	754	518	4,167	2,865	1,938	1,332	6,859	4,716
Saguenay ⁶	150,447	738	491	3,699	2,459	1,931	1,284	6,368	4,233

Source: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

- Note that a CMA typically comprises more than one police force. Also, note that the Oshawa CMA is excluded from this table due to the incongruity between the police agency jurisdictional boundaries and the CMA boundaries.
- Populations for all CMAs have been adjusted to reflect police service boundaries.
- Rates are calculated per 100,000 population. The population estimates come from the *Annual Demographic Statistics, 2002* report, produced by Statistics Canada, Demography Division. Populations as of July 1st: preliminary postcensal estimates for 2002.
- Ottawa refers to the Ontario part of the Ottawa-Gatineau CMA.
- Gatineau was formerly known as Hull and refers to the Quebec part of the Ottawa-Gatineau CMA.
- Saguenay was formerly known as Chicoutimi-Jonquière.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002

CANADA population: 31,413,990	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- Wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	311	1	167	44	67.8	184	11	11	1
Second degree murder	210	1	181	8	90.0	162	33	17	6
Manslaughter	59	0	51	0	86.4	46	3	5	1
Infanticide	2	0	1	0	50.0	0	0	0	1
Homicide - Total⁵	582	2	400	52	77.7	392	47	33	9
Attempted Murder	682	2	511	28	79.0	440	65	60	5
Sexual assault	23,813	76	10,331	4,525	62.4	7,139	119	1,480	88
Sexual assault with weapon	381	1	203	33	61.9	156	13	28	2
Aggravated sexual assault	156	0	110	15	80.1	91	3	10	2
Sexual Assault - Total	24,350	78	10,644	4,573	62.5	7,386	135	1,518	92
Assault	189,158	602	88,277	51,324	73.8	59,880	11,786	7,713	4,097
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	43,427	138	27,545	5,766	76.7	18,832	4,189	3,768	1,097
Aggravated assault	2,685	9	2,008	115	79.1	1,727	309	274	71
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	1,051	3	724	130	81.3	574	87	84	33
Discharge firearm with intent	186	1	89	10	53.2	75	1	17	0
Police	7,507	24	6,854	431	97.0	4,648	1,216	434	250
Other peace-public officers	973	3	884	49	95.9	530	104	76	35
Other assaults	2,640	8	1,720	379	79.5	1,012	165	148	49
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	247,627	788	128,101	58,204	75.2	87,278	17,857	12,514	5,632
Other Sexual Offences	2,744	9	1,183	556	63.4	614	31	146	9
Abduction of person < 14	181	1	45	19	35.4	23	18	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	73	0	17	10	37.0	10	5	2	2
Abduct contravening custody order	245	1	58	88	59.6	29	22	0	0
Abduction no custody order	110	0	26	31	51.8	8	15	1	0
Abduction - Total	609	2	146	148	48.3	70	60	3	2
Robbery with firearms	3,472	11	1,065	115	34.0	892	62	198	16
With other offensive weapons	10,095	32	3,292	357	36.1	2,519	268	1,063	122
Other robbery	13,133	42	4,182	685	37.1	2,881	328	1,594	348
Robbery - Total	26,700	85	8,539	1,157	36.3	6,292	658	2,855	486
Crimes of Violence - Total	303,294	965	149,524	64,718	70.6	102,472	18,853	17,129	6,235
Business premises	79,724	254	8,394	3,889	15.4	6,344	318	3,118	308
Residence	162,851	518	17,261	10,220	16.9	10,647	1,032	6,053	856
Other	32,319	103	2,051	1,386	10.6	1,397	84	1,057	83
Breaking and Entering - Total	274,894	875	27,706	15,495	15.7	18,388	1,434	10,228	1,247
Automobiles	95,095	303	7,394	4,375	12.4	4,484	484	3,024	589
Trucks	52,403	167	3,945	1,827	11.0	2,273	235	1,106	264
Motorcycles	5,047	16	241	151	7.8	136	4	122	1
Other	8,961	29	761	546	14.6	515	22	394	27
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	161,506	514	12,341	6,899	11.9	7,408	745	4,646	881
Bicycles	306	1	18	25	14.1	11	1	9	1
From motor vehicles	5,328	17	218	224	8.3	151	15	51	3
Shoplifting	282	1	76	54	46.1	63	20	9	5
Other	13,969	44	1,879	818	19.3	1,280	445	166	45
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	19,885	63	2,191	1,121	16.7	1,505	481	235	54
Bicycles	55,206	176	1,159	2,165	6.0	468	27	628	28
From motor vehicles	260,197	828	5,890	4,861	4.1	3,075	196	1,712	131
Shoplifting	82,299	262	44,095	22,188	80.5	24,024	12,668	5,606	5,526
Other	270,887	862	20,007	24,415	16.4	10,891	3,450	4,049	1,295
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	668,589	2,128	71,151	53,629	18.7	38,458	16,341	11,995	6,980
Have Stolen Goods - Total	27,836	89	21,798	2,487	87.2	13,901	2,712	4,131	1,218
Cheques	20,275	65	7,871	3,430	55.7	3,557	1,669	217	113
Credit Cards	27,317	87	6,432	1,964	30.7	2,975	1,070	291	167
Other	43,643	139	14,285	6,541	47.7	8,111	3,431	640	306
Fraud - Total⁶	91,235	290	28,588	11,935	44.4	14,643	6,170	1,148	586
Property Crimes - Total	1,243,945	3,960	163,775	91,566	20.5	94,303	27,883	32,383	10,966

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

CANADA population: 31,413,990	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	138	0	75	9	60.9	77	160	0	3
Procuring	430	1	218	41	60.2	179	60	3	5
Other	5,205	17	3,099	995	78.7	1,406	1,632	4	26
Prostitution - Total	5,773	18	3,392	1,045	76.9	1,662	1,852	7	34
Betting house	11	0	4	0	36.4	7	1	0	0
Gaming house	30	0	9	2	36.7	17	8	0	0
Other	336	1	58	106	48.8	62	24	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	377	1	71	108	47.5	86	33	0	0
Firearm Usage	2,049	7	831	318	56.1	569	44	180	11
Weapons Possession	8,994	29	5,231	2,058	81.0	3,977	308	1,096	106
Trafficking, Import/Export	134	0	84	18	76.1	63	5	5	1
Other Offensive Weapons	4,657	15	1,649	1,121	59.5	1,267	85	167	10
Offensive Weapons - Total	15,834	50	7,795	3,515	71.4	5,876	442	1,448	128
Arson	13,192	42	1,231	964	16.6	700	122	486	61
Bail violations	93,873	299	88,004	3,872	97.9	50,922	10,908	8,089	3,240
Counterfeiting currency	50,498	161	977	1,498	4.9	681	128	165	13
Disturbing the peace	92,592	295	4,244	42,186	50.1	3,966	738	534	216
Escape custody	2,196	7	1,781	196	90.0	886	80	613	144
Indecent acts	5,823	19	1,258	1,015	39.0	956	65	101	4
Kidnapping	2,933	9	2,166	124	78.1	1,915	136	172	42
Public morals	1,070	3	285	135	39.3	220	5	16	3
Obstruct peace officer	8,714	28	7,318	995	95.4	4,318	861	549	203
Prisoner unlawfully at large	3,347	11	2,690	364	91.2	1,790	191	365	132
Trespass at night	3,714	12	713	695	37.9	502	25	217	12
Mischief	332,723	1,059	22,880	33,973	17.1	12,372	1,775	6,025	989
Other Criminal Code offences	204,349	651	74,027	51,332	61.3	42,909	6,961	6,214	2,065
Other Crimes - Total	837,008	2,664	218,832	142,017	43.1	129,761	24,322	25,001	7,286
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	2,384,247	7,590	532,131	298,301	34.8	326,536	71,058	74,513	24,487
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	117,633	374	81,516	7,760	75.9	70,496	10,334	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	2,501,880	7,964	613,647	306,061	36.8	397,032	81,392	74,513	24,487
Possession	422	1	194	129	76.5	157	46	2	0
Trafficking	314	1	243	28	86.3	288	62	11	1
Importation	51	0	10	9	37.3	10	2	0	0
Heroin - Total	787	3	447	166	77.9	455	110	13	1
Possession	5,910	19	3,905	1,055	83.9	3,281	740	106	33
Trafficking	6,084	19	4,625	234	79.9	4,789	1,016	267	70
Importation	437	1	143	46	43.2	114	52	0	7
Cocaine - Total	12,431	40	8,673	1,335	80.5	8,184	1,808	373	110
Possession	4,588	15	2,046	1,182	70.4	1,546	289	259	50
Trafficking	2,729	9	1,717	234	71.5	1,624	367	212	44
Importation	2,066	7	136	397	25.8	162	33	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	9,383	30	3,899	1,813	60.9	3,332	689	471	94
Possession	50,246	160	24,684	17,291	83.5	19,386	1,784	5,106	724
Trafficking	10,843	35	7,716	679	77.4	7,448	1,507	1,412	191
Importation	666	2	251	95	52.0	259	77	21	9
Cultivation	8,234	26	2,310	988	40.1	2,588	661	58	17
Cannabis - Total	69,989	223	34,961	19,053	77.2	29,681	4,029	6,597	941
Drugs - Total	92,590	295	47,980	22,367	76.0	41,652	6,636	7,454	1,146
Bankruptcy Act	98	0	111	15	128.6	25	6	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	3,541	11	1,371	1,423	78.9	1,678	142	85	23
Customs Act	789	3	52	201	32.1	45	11	1	0
Exise Act	486	2	80	43	25.3	83	25	0	0
Immigration Act	2,239	7	997	272	56.7	807	184	14	3
Firearm Act	1,840	6	94	162	13.9	82	8	0	1
Other	31,088	99	11,473	8,439	64.1	3,149	673	3,931	1,796
Other Federal Statutes - Total	40,081	128	14,178	10,555	61.7	5,869	1,049	4,031	1,823
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	2,634,551	8,387	675,805	338,983	38.5	444,553	89,077	85,998	27,456

See footnotes at end of tables .

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR population: 531,595	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Second degree murder	2	0	2	0	100.0	1	0	0	1
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	2	0	2	0	100.0	1	0	0	1
Attempted Murder	3	1	3	0	100.0	1	0	3	1
Sexual assault	547	103	258	47	55.8	143	2	30	4
Sexual assault with weapon	1	0	1	0	100.0	0	1	1	0
Aggravated sexual assault	4	1	1	0	25.0	1	0	0	0
Sexual Assault - Total	552	104	260	47	55.6	144	3	31	4
Assault	3,355	631	1,299	892	65.3	858	185	166	75
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	603	113	397	59	75.6	292	45	59	21
Aggravated assault	8	2	9	0	112.5	5	1	0	2
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	6	1	2	1	50.0	2	0	0	0
Discharge firearm with intent	2	0	1	0	50.0	2	0	0	0
Police	63	12	57	3	95.2	36	8	8	6
Other peace-public officers	10	2	11	0	110.0	9	3	0	0
Other assaults	23	4	5	4	39.1	4	0	1	0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	4,070	766	1,781	959	67.3	1,208	242	234	104
Other Sexual Offences	32	6	27	1	87.5	10	2	3	0
Abduction of person < 14	2	0	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	5	1	1	2	60.0	1	0	0	0
Abduction no custody order	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction - Total	9	2	2	2	44.4	2	0	0	0
Robbery with firearms	7	1	3	0	42.9	2	2	1	0
With other offensive weapons	52	10	25	0	48.1	21	0	6	0
Other robbery	24	5	11	0	45.8	4	1	8	0
Robbery - Total	83	16	39	0	47.0	27	3	15	0
Crimes of Violence - Total	4,751	894	2,114	1,009	65.7	1,393	250	286	110
Business premises	992	187	188	22	21.2	156	3	112	13
Residence	1,991	375	285	109	19.8	210	23	163	15
Other	477	90	65	22	18.2	32	2	48	2
Breaking and Entering - Total	3,460	651	538	153	20.0	398	28	323	30
Automobiles	337	63	83	18	30.0	38	2	45	6
Trucks	49	9	18	2	40.8	6	0	16	1
Motorcycles	19	4	4	1	26.3	1	1	4	0
Other	194	36	45	9	27.8	25	2	38	0
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	599	113	150	30	30.1	70	5	103	7
Bicycles	8	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	20	4	0	1	5.0	0	0	0	0
Shoplifting	5	1	2	1	60.0	1	0	1	0
Other	126	24	37	13	39.7	26	10	4	2
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	159	30	39	15	34.0	27	10	5	2
Bicycles	537	101	12	22	6.3	5	0	11	0
From motor vehicles	1,907	359	85	15	5.2	57	1	34	4
Shoplifting	740	139	459	138	80.7	224	159	75	45
Other	4,224	795	581	301	20.9	359	135	132	36
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	7,408	1,394	1,137	476	21.8	645	295	252	85
Have Stolen Goods - Total	148	28	110	14	83.8	58	8	21	5
Cheques	292	55	166	39	70.2	41	23	2	0
Credit Cards	108	20	32	4	33.3	25	11	1	0
Other	701	132	218	62	39.9	127	53	11	8
Fraud - Total	1,101	207	416	105	47.3	193	87	14	8
Property Crimes - Total	12,875	2,422	2,390	793	24.7	1,391	433	718	137

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR population: 531,595	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Procuring	2	0	1	2	150.0	1	0	0	0
Other	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution - Total	4	1	1	2	75.0	1	0	0	0
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	47	9	3	2	10.6	2	0	3	0
Weapons Possession	56	11	35	6	73.2	29	3	5	0
Trafficking, Import/Export	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	111	21	24	8	28.8	20	0	2	0
Offensive Weapons - Total	214	40	62	16	36.4	51	3	10	0
Arson	155	29	17	4	13.5	7	3	8	1
Bail violations	975	183	814	59	89.5	384	53	143	55
Counterfeiting currency	84	16	5	2	8.3	5	0	0	0
Disturbing the peace	2,012	378	147	587	36.5	112	32	24	3
Escape custody	25	5	23	1	96.0	6	0	17	1
Indecent Acts	104	20	36	11	45.2	28	0	5	0
Kidnapping	17	3	15	2	100.0	17	1	0	0
Public morals	14	3	0	2	14.3	0	0	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	44	8	34	3	84.1	26	5	2	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	65	12	60	4	98.5	18	1	25	14
Trespass at night	89	17	16	11	30.3	14	0	5	0
Mischief	5,880	1,106	371	878	21.2	184	25	140	20
Other Criminal Code offences	3,693	695	1,218	538	47.5	641	85	193	98
Other Crimes - Total	13,377	2,516	2,819	2,120	36.9	1,494	208	572	193
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	31,003	5,832	7,323	3,922	36.3	4,278	891	1,576	440
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	1,335	251	1,002	52	79.0	890	88	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	32,338	6,083	8,325	3,974	38.0	5,168	979	1,576	440
Possession	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	3	1	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	3	1	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Possession	4	1	1	1	50.0	1	0	0	0
Trafficking	16	3	6	0	37.5	9	1	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	20	4	7	1	40.0	10	1	0	0
Possession	31	6	3	2	16.1	3	0	0	0
Trafficking	27	5	16	0	59.3	16	3	2	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	58	11	19	2	36.2	19	3	2	0
Possession	567	107	282	71	62.3	208	15	55	7
Trafficking	223	42	124	9	59.6	114	18	18	0
Importation	2	0	2	0	100.0	2	1	0	0
Cultivation	27	5	9	4	48.1	13	2	2	0
Cannabis - Total	819	154	417	84	61.2	337	36	75	7
Drugs - Total	900	169	444	87	59.0	367	40	77	7
Bankruptcy Act	1	0	1	1	200.0	0	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	127	24	46	64	86.6	47	0	0	0
Customs Act	21	4	1	3	19.0	0	0	0	0
Exise Act	33	6	3	5	24.2	3	2	0	0
Immigration Act	14	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Act	89	17	7	10	19.1	6	1	0	0
Other	416	78	92	37	31.0	21	0	33	7
Other Federal Statutes - Total	701	132	150	120	38.5	77	3	33	7
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	33,939	6,384	8,919	4,181	38.6	5,612	1,022	1,686	454

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND population: 139,913	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Second degree murder	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	2	1	2	0	100.0	2	0	0	0
Sexual assault	145	104	59	21	55.2	38	0	8	0
Sexual assault with weapon	2	1	1	1	100.0	1	0	0	0
Aggravated sexual assault	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Assault - Total	147	105	60	22	55.8	39	0	8	0
Assault	906	648	298	178	52.5	222	32	19	9
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	79	56	58	8	83.5	40	6	5	6
Aggravated assault	2	1	1	0	50.0	2	0	0	0
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	6	4	3	1	66.7	2	1	0	0
Discharge firearm with intent	2	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Police	13	9	12	0	92.3	7	7	1	0
Other peace-public officers	2	1	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Other assaults	12	9	3	0	25.0	1	0	0	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	1,022	730	376	187	55.1	275	46	25	16
Other Sexual Offences	15	11	3	2	33.3	3	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 14	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	2	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction no custody order	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction - Total	4	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Robbery with firearms	3	2	2	0	66.7	2	0	0	0
With other offensive weapons	6	4	5	0	83.3	8	0	2	1
Other robbery	10	7	3	0	30.0	1	0	2	0
Robbery - Total	19	14	10	0	52.6	11	0	4	1
Crimes of Violence - Total	1,210	865	451	211	54.7	330	46	37	17
Business premises	302	216	48	7	18.2	51	1	7	3
Residence	546	390	89	10	18.1	65	8	37	1
Other	118	84	6	5	9.3	5	0	10	0
Breaking and Entering - Total	966	690	143	22	17.1	121	9	54	4
Automobiles	154	110	24	12	23.4	14	2	13	0
Trucks	43	31	6	0	14.0	5	0	1	0
Motorcycles	13	9	1	0	7.7	3	0	0	0
Other	34	24	6	1	20.6	1	2	4	0
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	244	174	37	13	20.5	23	4	18	0
Bicycles	2	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	8	6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Shoplifting	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	56	40	29	5	60.7	11	3	0	0
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	67	48	29	5	50.7	11	3	0	0
Bicycles	262	187	4	4	3.1	3	0	1	0
From motor vehicles	821	587	30	7	4.5	23	1	14	1
Shoplifting	258	184	90	73	63.2	42	27	10	15
Other	1,383	988	100	87	13.5	70	14	16	6
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	2,724	1,947	224	171	14.5	138	42	41	22
Have Stolen Goods - Total	51	36	31	2	64.7	12	5	1	0
Cheques	125	89	24	6	24.0	12	9	0	0
Credit Cards	62	44	24	1	40.3	6	5	1	2
Other	244	174	80	13	38.1	46	14	0	2
Fraud - Total	431	308	128	20	34.3	64	28	1	4
Property Crimes - Total	4,483	3,204	592	233	18.4	369	91	115	30

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND population: 139,913	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Procuring	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution - Total	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	1	1	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0
Weapons Possession	18	13	6	1	38.9	5	0	0	0
Trafficking, Import/Export	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	19	14	9	5	73.7	4	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons - Total	38	27	15	7	57.9	9	0	0	0
Arson	42	30	4	1	11.9	1	0	8	0
Bail violations	47	34	42	3	95.7	14	2	4	1
Counterfeiting currency	216	154	10	1	5.1	10	1	0	2
Disturbing the peace	1,125	804	31	95	11.2	23	3	9	0
Escape custody	4	3	4	1	125.0	5	0	0	0
Indecent Acts	15	11	1	2	20.0	0	0	1	0
Kidnapping	0	0	3	0	...	5	0	0	0
Public morals	6	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	10	7	7	1	80.0	4	0	1	0
Prisoner unlawfully at large	47	34	30	2	68.1	22	0	0	0
Trespass at night	19	14	3	4	36.8	1	0	2	3
Mischief	1,827	1,306	87	122	11.4	50	6	30	0
Other Criminal Code offences	1,583	1,131	324	221	34.4	200	15	30	3
Other Crimes - Total	4,980	3,559	561	460	20.5	344	27	85	9
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	10,673	7,628	1,604	904	23.5	1,043	164	237	56
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	651	465	461	37	76.5	407	40	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	11,324	8,094	2,065	941	26.5	1,450	204	237	56
Possession	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Possession	4	3	2	1	75.0	1	1	0	0
Trafficking	11	8	8	0	72.7	4	4	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	15	11	10	1	73.3	5	5	0	0
Possession	29	21	7	8	51.7	4	2	2	0
Trafficking	10	7	4	1	50.0	5	0	0	0
Importation	4	3	1	0	25.0	1	0	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	43	31	12	9	48.8	10	2	2	0
Possession	194	139	87	39	64.9	74	2	11	3
Trafficking	52	37	21	0	40.4	16	2	3	0
Importation	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cultivation	33	24	5	2	21.2	6	1	0	0
Cannabis - Total	280	200	113	41	55.0	96	5	14	3
Drugs - Total	339	242	135	51	54.9	111	12	16	3
Bankruptcy Act	1	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	83	59	6	69	90.4	6	0	0	0
Customs Act	3	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Exise Act	12	9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Immigration Act	4	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Act	37	26	0	4	10.8	0	0	1	0
Other	68	49	6	7	19.1	4	0	0	0
Other Federal Statutes - Total	208	149	12	80	44.2	10	0	1	0
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	11,871	8,485	2,212	1,072	27.7	1,571	216	254	59

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

NOVA SCOTIA population: 944,765	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	7	1	3	1	57.1	4	0	0	0
Second degree murder	2	0	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	9	1	4	1	55.6	5	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	27	3	21	0	77.8	12	3	5	0
Sexual assault	869	92	356	70	49.0	236	4	60	2
Sexual assault with weapon	15	2	10	1	73.3	9	0	1	0
Aggravated sexual assault	8	1	7	0	87.5	9	0	0	0
Sexual Assault - Total	892	94	373	71	49.8	254	4	61	2
Assault	7,528	797	2,825	2,020	64.4	1,934	472	249	105
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	947	100	638	115	79.5	423	116	98	24
Aggravated assault	52	6	47	0	90.4	45	11	5	4
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	24	3	13	6	79.2	15	2	6	1
Discharge firearm with intent	6	1	5	1	100.0	2	0	0	0
Police	201	21	189	10	99.0	116	42	16	11
Other peace-public officers	6	1	8	0	133.3	3	2	1	3
Other assaults	54	6	20	11	57.4	14	1	3	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	8,818	933	3,745	2,163	67.0	2,552	646	378	149
Other Sexual Offences	56	6	30	8	67.9	12	0	4	0
Abduction of person < 14	4	0	1	0	25.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	2	0	0	1	50.0	0	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	13	1	1	7	61.5	1	1	0	0
Abduction no custody order	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction - Total	21	2	2	8	47.6	1	1	0	0
Robbery with firearms	70	7	24	4	40.0	31	1	4	0
With other offensive weapons	168	18	56	4	35.7	46	4	27	2
Other robbery	319	34	107	29	42.6	63	9	30	11
Robbery - Total	557	59	187	37	40.2	140	14	61	13
Crimes of Violence - Total	10,380	1,099	4,362	2,288	64.1	2,976	668	509	164
Business premises	1,612	171	173	62	14.6	140	5	85	5
Residence	3,808	403	421	210	16.6	310	32	208	30
Other	1,161	123	109	67	15.2	91	2	76	6
Breaking and Entering - Total	6,581	697	703	339	15.8	541	39	369	41
Automobiles	1,605	170	180	109	18.0	106	12	89	14
Trucks	737	78	53	25	10.6	28	2	38	3
Motorcycles	61	6	10	1	18.0	10	0	0	0
Other	236	25	36	7	18.2	35	1	8	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	2,639	279	279	142	16.0	179	15	135	19
Bicycles	8	1	0	1	12.5	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	46	5	2	3	10.9	2	0	0	0
Shoplifting	9	1	2	2	44.4	2	2	0	0
Other	201	21	48	24	35.8	38	16	4	0
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	264	28	52	30	31.1	42	18	4	0
Bicycles	1,062	112	23	68	8.6	9	0	17	0
From motor vehicles	6,144	650	151	110	4.2	88	3	56	2
Shoplifting	2,903	307	1,729	765	85.9	875	679	173	206
Other	9,124	966	479	882	14.9	309	89	108	13
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	19,233	2,036	2,382	1,825	21.9	1,281	771	354	221
Have Stolen Goods - Total	260	28	163	43	79.2	100	5	25	3
Cheques	575	61	184	81	46.1	97	66	3	3
Credit Cards	567	60	149	36	32.6	67	31	7	2
Other	1,266	134	298	212	40.3	169	78	17	4
Fraud - Total	2,408	255	631	329	39.9	333	175	27	9
Property Crimes - Total	31,385	3,322	4,210	2,708	22.0	2,476	1,023	914	293

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

NOVA SCOTIA population: 944,765	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	2	0	1	0	50.0	1	6	0	0
Procuring	7	1	3	2	71.4	2	0	0	0
Other	122	13	110	1	91.0	58	49	0	0
Prostitution - Total	131	14	114	3	89.3	61	55	0	0
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	8	1	0	5	62.5	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	8	1	0	5	62.5	0	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	92	10	24	13	40.2	15	1	2	0
Weapons Possession	250	26	97	44	56.4	63	4	24	3
Trafficking, Import/Export	2	0	5	0	250.0	1	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	279	30	105	79	65.9	71	0	4	2
Offensive Weapons - Total	623	66	231	136	58.9	150	5	30	5
Arson	406	43	41	27	16.7	25	9	14	1
Bail violations	1,490	158	1,184	124	87.8	594	115	159	64
Counterfeiting currency	712	75	41	12	7.4	25	5	1	0
Disturbing the peace	3,452	365	209	1,383	46.1	199	36	41	15
Escape custody	25	3	21	2	92.0	15	2	9	0
Indecent Acts	172	18	36	23	34.3	28	0	2	0
Kidnapping	30	3	25	1	86.7	22	1	3	1
Public morals	40	4	5	4	22.5	4	1	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	145	15	103	38	97.2	61	18	5	0
Prisoner unlawfully at large	100	11	68	9	77.0	63	2	1	0
Trespass at night	190	20	30	31	32.1	25	1	9	1
Mischief	11,824	1,252	790	1,325	17.9	470	55	198	28
Other Criminal Code offences	10,777	1,141	2,790	2,129	45.6	1,636	273	398	101
Other Crimes - Total	30,125	3,189	5,688	5,252	36.3	3,378	578	870	216
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	71,890	7,609	14,260	10,248	34.1	8,830	2,269	2,293	673
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	2,832	300	2,199	100	81.2	1,927	252	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	74,722	7,909	16,459	10,348	35.9	10,757	2,521	2,293	673
Possession	3	0	0	2	66.7	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	4	0	0	2	50.0	0	0	0	0
Possession	71	8	33	3	50.7	22	5	2	0
Trafficking	119	13	76	1	64.7	71	13	3	1
Importation	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	192	20	109	4	58.9	93	18	5	1
Possession	95	10	34	9	45.3	28	2	7	1
Trafficking	55	6	22	9	56.4	23	4	4	0
Importation	6	1	2	0	33.3	2	0	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	156	17	58	18	48.7	53	6	11	1
Possession	1,546	164	657	280	60.6	515	40	94	8
Trafficking	352	37	198	10	59.1	159	32	29	1
Importation	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cultivation	264	28	84	29	42.8	87	23	3	1
Cannabis - Total	2,163	229	939	319	58.2	761	95	126	10
Drugs - Total	2,515	266	1,106	343	57.6	907	119	142	12
Bankruptcy Act	7	1	87	1	1,257.1	2	1	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	61	6	0	22	36.1	0	0	0	0
Customs Act	14	1	0	5	35.7	0	0	0	0
Exise Act	28	3	2	5	25.0	2	0	0	0
Immigration Act	53	6	0	30	56.6	2	0	0	0
Firearm Act	289	31	3	16	6.6	3	0	0	0
Other	922	98	186	245	46.7	73	24	51	21
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,374	145	278	324	43.8	82	25	51	21
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	78,611	8,321	17,843	11,015	36.7	11,746	2,665	2,486	706

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

NEW BRUNSWICK population: 756,652	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	3	0	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Second degree murder	3	0	3	0	100.0	4	0	0	0
Manslaughter	3	0	3	0	100.0	2	0	1	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	9	1	7	0	77.8	7	0	1	0
Attempted Murder	4	1	2	1	75.0	3	0	0	0
Sexual assault	729	96	243	138	52.3	162	1	47	3
Sexual assault with weapon	7	1	5	1	85.7	3	2	0	0
Aggravated sexual assault	8	1	4	0	50.0	3	0	1	0
Sexual Assault - Total	744	98	252	139	52.6	168	3	48	3
Assault	5,210	689	1,567	1,325	55.5	1,040	185	219	118
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	657	87	351	99	68.5	265	46	56	13
Aggravated assault	47	6	36	3	83.0	35	4	2	0
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	25	3	7	0	28.0	7	0	1	0
Discharge firearm with intent	10	1	4	1	50.0	2	0	1	0
Police	178	24	160	23	102.8	101	35	13	5
Other peace-public officers	43	6	48	1	114.0	25	2	8	4
Other assaults	77	10	31	30	79.2	18	6	4	1
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	6,247	826	2,204	1,482	59.0	1,493	278	304	141
Other Sexual Offences	107	14	57	14	66.4	31	3	12	0
Abduction of person < 14	7	1	1	0	14.3	1	1	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	1	0	1	0	100.0	1	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	14	2	0	2	14.3	0	0	0	0
Abduction no custody order	9	1	1	0	11.1	0	1	0	0
Abduction - Total	31	4	3	2	16.1	2	2	0	0
Robbery with firearms	29	4	21	1	75.9	29	2	0	0
With other offensive weapons	104	14	47	4	49.0	50	6	9	0
Other robbery	98	13	50	3	54.1	41	3	9	2
Robbery - Total	231	31	118	8	54.5	120	11	18	2
Crimes of Violence - Total	7,373	974	2,643	1,646	58.2	1,824	297	383	146
Business premises	1,247	165	138	37	14.0	132	6	37	3
Residence	2,719	359	293	97	14.3	217	22	111	7
Other	839	111	61	35	11.4	31	0	43	7
Breaking and Entering - Total	4,805	635	492	169	13.8	380	28	191	17
Automobiles	790	104	145	52	24.9	86	9	77	10
Trucks	291	38	48	18	22.7	29	1	15	1
Motorcycles	83	11	14	3	20.5	8	0	12	0
Other	412	54	30	13	10.4	19	1	18	3
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	1,576	208	237	86	20.5	142	11	122	14
Bicycles	10	1	0	1	10.0	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	25	3	3	1	16.0	4	0	2	0
Shoplifting	2	0	1	1	100.0	1	0	0	0
Other	281	37	38	21	21.0	29	9	4	1
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	318	42	42	24	20.8	34	9	6	1
Bicycles	985	130	24	45	7.0	11	0	19	0
From motor vehicles	2,169	287	79	22	4.7	37	0	33	0
Shoplifting	1,792	237	987	333	73.7	392	197	210	227
Other	6,836	903	551	566	16.3	352	81	133	34
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	11,782	1,557	1,641	966	22.1	792	278	395	261
Have Stolen Goods - Total	435	57	256	38	67.6	171	15	55	14
Cheques	634	84	195	76	42.7	94	46	2	0
Credit Cards	434	57	114	16	30.0	57	38	3	3
Other	1,296	171	308	98	31.3	163	80	27	8
Fraud - Total	2,364	312	617	190	34.1	314	164	32	11
Property Crimes - Total	21,280	2,812	3,285	1,473	22.4	1,833	505	801	318

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

NEW BRUNSWICK population: 756,652	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	1	0	1	0	100.0	1	0	0	0
Procuring	6	1	2	0	33.3	0	1	0	1
Other	50	7	12	3	30.0	1	10	0	1
Prostitution - Total	57	8	15	3	31.6	2	11	0	2
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	67	9	15	2	25.4	11	0	0	0
Weapons Possession	143	19	76	24	69.9	61	1	8	1
Trafficking, Import/Export	0	0	1	0	...	1	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	187	25	84	23	57.2	64	4	6	0
Offensive Weapons - Total	397	52	176	49	56.7	137	5	14	1
Arson	353	47	48	18	18.7	31	7	18	1
Bail violations	518	68	374	38	79.5	250	34	35	11
Counterfeiting currency	721	95	54	16	9.7	36	14	5	1
Disturbing the peace	2,734	361	184	475	24.1	159	28	25	6
Escape custody	41	5	28	3	75.6	12	0	16	3
Indecent Acts	160	21	35	21	35.0	32	1	2	0
Kidnapping	18	2	12	0	66.7	10	0	1	0
Public morals	26	3	4	1	19.2	4	0	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	193	26	154	24	92.2	78	18	17	3
Prisoner unlawfully at large	130	17	88	12	76.9	31	3	29	25
Trespass at night	200	26	19	26	22.5	18	0	2	0
Mischief	7,510	993	542	602	15.2	303	21	214	23
Other Criminal Code offences	8,290	1,096	2,261	1,293	42.9	1,236	174	338	129
Other Crimes - Total	21,348	2,821	3,994	2,581	30.8	2,339	316	716	205
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	50,001	6,608	9,922	5,700	31.2	5,996	1,118	1,900	669
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	2,711	358	2,195	153	86.6	1,997	219	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	52,712	6,966	12,117	5,853	34.1	7,993	1,337	1,900	669
Possession	3	0	0	1	33.3	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	4	1	0	1	25.0	0	0	0	0
Possession	53	7	30	3	62.3	24	4	1	0
Trafficking	127	17	56	5	48.0	60	12	0	0
Importation	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	182	24	86	8	51.6	84	16	1	0
Possession	168	22	62	21	49.4	44	10	8	0
Trafficking	141	19	50	9	41.8	41	12	5	0
Importation	14	2	2	1	21.4	2	1	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	323	43	114	31	44.9	87	23	13	0
Possession	1,238	164	670	281	76.8	425	39	150	27
Trafficking	410	54	184	24	50.7	168	52	19	3
Importation	31	4	11	0	35.5	10	0	1	0
Cultivation	408	54	83	15	24.0	89	17	1	0
Cannabis - Total	2,087	276	948	320	60.8	692	108	171	30
Drugs - Total	2,596	343	1,148	360	58.1	863	147	185	30
Bankruptcy Act	3	0	6	0	200.0	4	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	150	20	1	143	96.0	2	0	0	0
Customs Act	69	9	0	6	8.7	2	0	0	0
Excise Act	97	13	10	2	12.4	20	8	0	0
Immigration Act	83	11	6	38	53.0	5	0	0	0
Firearm Act	202	27	12	8	9.9	11	0	0	0
Other	944	125	363	69	45.8	85	23	158	75
Other Federal Statutes - Total	1,548	205	398	266	42.9	129	31	158	75
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	56,856	7,514	13,663	6,479	35.4	8,985	1,515	2,243	774

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

QUEBEC population: 7,455,208	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	82	1	49	13	75.6	49	3	1	0
Second degree murder	25	0	22	1	92.0	20	3	0	0
Manslaughter	10	0	8	0	80.0	8	1	0	0
Infanticide	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	118	2	79	14	78.8	77	7	1	0
Attempted Murder	240	3	176	15	79.6	152	21	18	0
Sexual assault	4,048	54	1,484	1,091	63.6	975	13	197	9
Sexual assault with weapon	92	1	34	10	47.8	26	1	6	0
Aggravated sexual assault	50	1	29	11	80.0	29	1	2	2
Sexual Assault - Total	4,190	56	1,547	1,112	63.5	1,030	15	205	11
Assault	29,208	392	15,607	8,466	82.4	11,297	1,630	1,174	380
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	8,352	112	4,955	1,625	78.8	3,563	605	499	114
Aggravated assault	319	4	202	40	75.9	178	18	38	6
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	232	3	131	43	75.0	105	10	13	7
Discharge firearm with intent	40	1	17	3	50.0	9	1	4	0
Police	2,243	30	2,002	106	94.0	1,297	324	91	32
Other peace-public officers	222	3	207	6	95.9	122	21	22	1
Other assaults	386	5	157	73	59.6	113	20	8	2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	41,002	550	23,278	10,362	82.0	16,684	2,629	1,849	542
Other Sexual Offences	1,084	15	334	295	58.0	187	11	44	2
Abduction of person < 14	31	0	10	5	48.4	4	3	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	8	0	3	3	75.0	1	2	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	50	1	20	18	76.0	10	6	0	0
Abduction no custody order	15	0	2	3	33.3	0	2	0	0
Abduction - Total	104	1	35	29	61.5	15	13	0	0
Robbery with firearms	1,106	15	298	48	31.3	212	17	46	3
With other offensive weapons	2,197	29	750	92	38.3	638	53	118	4
Other robbery	3,584	48	1,076	225	36.3	785	78	275	38
Robbery - Total	6,887	92	2,124	365	36.1	1,635	148	439	45
Crimes of Violence - Total	53,625	719	27,573	12,192	74.2	19,780	2,844	2,556	600
Business premises	19,161	257	1,629	517	11.2	1,359	54	352	18
Residence	49,200	660	4,647	2,358	14.2	2,626	191	945	75
Other	2,009	27	128	52	9.0	112	7	30	4
Breaking and Entering - Total	70,370	944	6,404	2,927	13.3	4,097	252	1,327	97
Automobiles	23,680	318	1,705	532	9.4	1,218	53	384	12
Trucks	9,966	134	599	162	7.6	466	18	80	6
Motorcycles	1,887	25	112	46	8.4	56	2	53	1
Other	1,371	18	101	28	9.4	70	0	22	0
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	36,904	495	2,517	768	8.9	1,810	73	539	19
Bicycles	58	1	5	0	8.6	4	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	1,748	23	50	44	5.4	49	1	2	1
Shoplifting	63	1	15	14	46.0	18	4	0	0
Other	4,748	64	461	152	12.9	323	66	29	5
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	6,617	89	531	210	11.2	394	71	31	6
Bicycles	12,791	172	326	289	4.8	141	3	121	4
From motor vehicles	40,160	539	1,601	1,091	6.7	753	23	267	10
Shoplifting	12,375	166	6,658	2,518	74.1	4,044	1,666	633	492
Other	48,040	644	3,455	3,135	13.7	1,976	430	445	67
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	113,366	1,521	12,040	7,033	16.8	6,914	2,122	1,466	573
Have Stolen Goods - Total	3,073	41	2,098	398	81.2	1,551	190	231	33
Cheques	3,807	51	1,356	654	52.8	766	276	34	14
Credit Cards	7,029	94	1,281	551	26.1	862	238	54	12
Other	7,730	104	1,945	887	36.6	1,309	345	72	18
Fraud - Total	18,566	249	4,582	2,092	35.9	2,937	859	160	44
Property Crimes - Total	248,896	3,339	28,172	13,428	16.7	17,703	3,567	3,754	772

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - continued

QUEBEC population: 7,455,208	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³ %	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	65	1	27	6	50.8	33	68	0	1
Procuring	167	2	68	7	44.9	54	19	1	2
Other	608	8	407	57	76.3	180	214	1	2
Prostitution - Total	840	11	502	70	68.1	267	301	2	5
Betting house	0	0	1	0	...	5	0	0	0
Gaming house	2	0	1	0	50.0	1	1	0	0
Other	36	0	12	3	41.7	7	7	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	38	1	14	3	44.7	23	8	0	0
Firearm Usage	237	3	101	49	63.3	82	5	10	0
Weapons Possession	587	8	415	81	84.5	343	32	39	2
Trafficking, Import/Export	20	0	22	2	120.0	10	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	360	5	237	40	76.9	216	5	2	1
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,204	16	775	172	78.7	651	42	51	3
Arson	3,652	49	294	230	14.3	170	32	64	2
Bail violations	9,736	131	8,053	771	90.6	5,187	603	256	27
Counterfeiting currency	17,548	235	245	604	4.8	150	27	35	3
Disturbing the peace	569	8	333	80	72.6	220	45	13	0
Escape custody	441	6	308	74	86.6	122	6	151	9
Indecent Acts	832	11	291	111	48.3	205	8	15	0
Kidnapping	1,040	14	607	68	64.9	535	41	47	16
Public morals	162	2	38	17	34.0	34	0	1	0
Obstruct peace officer	1,697	23	1,359	145	88.6	939	122	77	7
Prisoner unlawfully at large	670	9	539	18	83.1	330	39	5	0
Trespass at night	316	4	129	52	57.3	85	2	20	0
Mischief	50,070	672	3,795	3,220	14.0	1,804	267	625	60
Other Criminal Code offences	33,396	448	16,751	8,431	75.4	10,112	1,489	954	158
Other Crimes - Total	122,211	1,639	34,033	14,066	39.4	20,834	3,032	2,316	290
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	424,732	5,697	89,778	39,686	30.5	58,317	9,443	8,626	1,662
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	28,174	378	18,743	1,616	72.3	16,265	2,020	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	452,906	6,075	108,521	41,302	33.1	74,582	11,463	8,626	1,662
Possession	35	0	24	1	71.4	15	7	0	0
Trafficking	48	1	45	3	100.0	59	6	2	0
Importation	9	0	1	1	22.2	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	92	1	70	5	81.5	74	13	2	0
Possession	1,029	14	730	115	82.1	603	79	20	4
Trafficking	974	13	752	18	79.1	863	131	35	7
Importation	111	1	21	4	22.5	21	5	0	0
Cocaine - Total	2,114	28	1,503	137	77.6	1,487	215	55	11
Possession	934	13	556	143	74.8	393	51	73	14
Trafficking	543	7	433	28	84.9	379	54	73	13
Importation	296	4	30	21	17.2	35	4	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	1,773	24	1,019	192	68.3	807	109	146	27
Possession	10,389	139	5,655	2,723	80.6	4,067	310	1,079	132
Trafficking	2,888	39	2,015	276	79.3	1,692	231	584	63
Importation	119	2	23	4	22.7	20	3	4	2
Cultivation	2,791	37	904	89	35.6	901	174	24	2
Cannabis - Total	16,187	217	8,597	3,092	72.2	6,680	718	1,691	199
Drugs - Total	20,166	270	11,189	3,426	72.5	9,048	1,055	1,894	237
Bankruptcy Act	45	1	7	1	17.8	8	3	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	254	3	112	63	68.9	105	4	2	0
Customs Act	157	2	4	67	45.2	5	1	0	0
Exise Act	134	2	19	4	17.2	16	1	0	0
Immigration Act	378	5	139	31	45.0	86	23	3	0
Firearm Act	65	1	34	5	60.0	28	2	0	0
Other	2,438	33	1,202	742	79.7	344	51	107	2
Other Federal Statutes - Total	3,471	47	1,517	913	70.0	592	85	112	2
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	476,543	6,392	121,227	45,641	35.0	84,222	12,603	10,632	1,901

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Ontario population: 12,068,301	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	107	1	57	19	71.0	69	7	8	1
Second degree murder	59	0	50	1	86.4	56	5	2	1
Manslaughter	11	0	10	0	90.9	8	2	1	0
Infanticide	1	0	1	0	100.0	0	0	0	1
Homicide - Total	178	1	118	20	77.5	133	14	11	3
Attempted Murder	226	2	159	8	73.9	144	23	15	2
Sexual assault	8,152	68	3,824	2,029	71.8	2,581	43	594	30
Sexual assault with weapon	115	1	65	12	67.0	49	5	6	0
Aggravated sexual assault	15	0	6	2	53.3	6	1	0	0
Sexual Assault - Total	8,282	69	3,895	2,043	71.7	2,636	49	600	30
Assault	61,353	508	33,005	17,467	82.3	20,744	4,456	3,223	1,828
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	14,772	122	10,532	1,574	82.0	6,756	1,630	1,625	475
Aggravated assault	1,062	9	764	46	76.3	640	98	87	25
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	469	4	353	52	86.4	263	38	45	20
Discharge firearm with intent	68	1	22	4	38.2	16	0	3	0
Police	2,144	18	2,052	74	99.2	1,493	363	143	81
Other peace-public officers	338	3	296	25	95.0	154	40	26	8
Other assaults	1,393	12	1,116	141	90.2	623	104	105	31
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	81,599	676	48,140	19,383	82.7	30,689	6,729	5,257	2,468
Other Sexual Offences	595	5	301	122	71.1	157	9	33	3
Abduction of person < 14	53	0	11	7	34.0	2	8	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	45	0	8	6	31.1	4	1	0	2
Abduct contravening custody order	70	1	17	25	60.0	9	4	0	0
Abduction no custody order	34	0	6	15	61.8	4	2	0	0
Abduction - Total	202	2	42	53	47.0	19	15	0	2
Robbery with firearms	1,251	10	342	39	30.5	275	15	94	8
With other offensive weapons	3,931	33	1,177	176	34.4	816	87	467	49
Other robbery	3,726	31	1,365	231	42.8	797	86	744	98
Robbery - Total	8,908	74	2,884	446	37.4	1,888	188	1,305	155
Crimes of Violence - Total	99,990	829	55,539	22,075	77.6	35,666	7,027	7,221	2,663
Business premises	24,577	204	2,664	2,028	19.1	1,645	89	890	105
Residence	48,957	406	5,344	4,619	20.4	2,986	290	1,947	293
Other	7,647	63	511	645	15.1	321	10	243	17
Breaking and Entering - Total	81,181	673	8,519	7,292	19.5	4,952	389	3,080	415
Automobiles	26,725	221	2,044	2,215	15.9	1,122	139	855	178
Trucks	15,333	127	1,305	828	13.9	542	47	335	78
Motorcycles	1,104	9	42	51	8.4	21	0	18	0
Other	2,673	22	148	223	13.9	105	4	50	5
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	45,835	380	3,539	3,317	15.0	1,790	190	1,258	261
Bicycles	103	1	7	15	21.4	5	0	2	1
From motor vehicles	2,140	18	78	135	10.0	40	4	22	1
Shoplifting	108	1	19	17	33.3	14	6	6	0
Other	4,848	40	617	383	20.6	419	181	70	23
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	7,199	60	721	550	17.7	478	191	100	25
Bicycles	19,415	161	384	1,076	7.5	141	15	212	9
From motor vehicles	72,336	599	1,550	2,301	5.3	592	36	378	31
Shoplifting	24,929	207	13,838	7,445	85.4	6,624	4,674	1,954	2,088
Other	95,252	789	6,989	10,953	18.8	3,318	1,362	1,573	661
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	211,932	1,756	22,761	21,775	21.0	10,675	6,087	4,117	2,789
Have Stolen Goods - Total	10,400	86	9,449	606	96.7	6,096	1,425	2,153	761
Cheques	7,592	63	2,855	1,641	59.2	1,281	626	103	63
Credit Cards	10,461	87	2,872	862	35.7	1,073	426	144	96
Other	15,347	127	5,813	2,611	54.9	3,151	1,658	280	142
Fraud - Total	33,400	277	11,540	5,114	49.9	5,505	2,710	527	301
Property Crimes - Total	389,947	3,231	56,529	38,654	24.4	29,496	10,992	11,235	4,552

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Ontario population: 12,068,301	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	48	0	38	0	79.2	22	70	0	2
Procuring	104	1	77	9	82.7	70	23	1	2
Other	1,501	12	1,374	104	98.5	765	562	2	7
Prostitution - Total	1,653	14	1,489	113	96.9	857	655	3	11
Betting house	4	0	1	0	25.0	1	0	0	0
Gaming house	12	0	7	1	66.7	16	6	0	0
Other	232	2	34	89	53.0	36	12	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	248	2	42	90	53.2	53	18	0	0
Firearm Usage	637	5	411	103	80.7	245	19	119	10
Weapons Possession	3,084	26	2,010	639	85.9	1,535	108	496	36
Trafficking, Import/Export	73	1	40	12	71.2	39	5	3	1
Other Offensive Weapons	1,131	9	423	306	64.5	307	23	38	3
Offensive Weapons - Total	4,925	41	2,884	1,060	80.1	2,126	155	656	50
Arson	2,876	24	317	229	19.0	194	27	113	18
Bail violations	35,448	294	32,994	1,542	97.4	20,051	3,985	3,586	1,269
Counterfeiting currency	15,725	130	344	765	7.1	250	38	86	4
Disturbing the peace	15,173	126	1,682	9,969	76.8	1,487	246	146	82
Escape custody	978	8	827	65	91.2	392	40	203	94
Indecent Acts	2,371	20	446	490	39.5	359	49	24	4
Kidnapping	1,065	9	919	24	88.5	762	51	84	14
Public morals	305	3	99	63	53.1	76	1	5	0
Obstruct peace officer	2,338	19	2,121	178	98.3	1,244	246	176	61
Prisoner unlawfully at large	528	4	433	49	91.3	301	23	89	32
Trespass at night	1,124	9	218	263	42.8	120	4	79	3
Mischief	96,243	797	7,880	9,652	18.2	4,548	647	2,017	391
Other Criminal Code offences	61,993	514	24,590	18,476	69.5	14,336	2,381	2,249	854
Other Crimes - Total	242,993	2,013	77,285	43,028	49.5	47,156	8,566	9,516	2,887
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	732,930	6,073	189,353	103,757	40.0	112,318	26,585	27,972	10,102
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	35,450	294	24,176	1,326	71.9	21,332	2,741	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	768,380	6,367	213,529	105,083	41.5	133,650	29,326	27,972	10,102
Possession	70	1	63	7	100.0	50	16	2	0
Trafficking	67	1	51	3	80.6	49	13	3	0
Importation	29	0	7	7	48.3	7	1	0	0
Heroin - Total	166	1	121	17	83.1	106	30	5	0
Possession	2,060	17	1,826	140	95.4	1,603	380	55	15
Trafficking	1,431	12	1,322	23	94.0	1,507	346	68	22
Importation	275	2	109	41	54.5	81	47	0	7
Cocaine - Total	3,766	31	3,257	204	91.9	3,191	773	123	44
Possession	1,754	15	791	562	77.1	658	123	110	15
Trafficking	734	6	557	62	84.3	544	138	74	15
Importation	1,132	9	62	249	27.5	68	14	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	3,620	30	1,410	873	63.1	1,270	275	184	30
Possession	17,095	142	11,688	4,335	93.7	9,686	885	2,632	370
Trafficking	2,939	24	2,690	94	94.7	2,787	632	463	59
Importation	395	3	197	85	71.4	200	69	16	7
Cultivation	1,046	9	282	234	49.3	334	83	10	6
Cannabis - Total	21,475	178	14,857	4,748	91.3	13,007	1,669	3,121	442
Drugs - Total	29,027	241	19,645	5,842	87.8	17,574	2,747	3,433	516
Bankruptcy Act	18	0	3	6	50.0	3	2	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	1,229	10	1,103	85	96.7	1,425	135	79	23
Customs Act	125	1	27	44	56.8	21	5	0	0
Excise Act	91	1	21	17	41.8	20	8	0	0
Immigration Act	1,150	10	773	61	72.5	640	152	11	3
Firearm Act	309	3	10	49	19.1	9	1	0	0
Other	8,743	72	3,663	3,307	79.7	1,395	294	1,511	724
Other Federal Statutes - Total	11,665	97	5,600	3,569	78.6	3,513	597	1,601	750
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	809,072	6,704	238,774	114,494	43.7	154,737	32,670	33,006	11,368

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Manitoba population: 1,150,848	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	6	1	3	0	50.0	3	0	0	0
Second degree murder	19	2	18	1	100.0	11	6	1	2
Manslaughter	11	1	11	0	100.0	9	0	3	1
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	36	3	32	1	91.7	23	6	4	3
Attempted Murder	23	2	24	0	104.3	22	2	7	1
Sexual assault	1,460	127	631	170	54.9	492	8	80	4
Sexual assault with weapon	19	2	11	1	63.2	9	0	2	0
Aggravated sexual assault	9	1	5	0	55.6	4	0	1	0
Sexual Assault - Total	1,488	129	647	171	55.0	505	8	83	4
Assault	11,371	988	6,128	2,310	74.2	4,324	998	391	318
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	3,359	292	2,300	411	80.7	1,562	517	213	106
Aggravated assault	249	22	216	3	88.0	194	53	34	13
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	13	1	9	1	76.9	10	2	4	1
Discharge firearm with intent	19	2	16	0	84.2	17	0	4	0
Police	406	35	393	10	99.3	242	57	42	30
Other peace-public officers	41	4	35	2	90.2	23	3	2	7
Other assaults	138	12	69	21	65.2	53	5	1	4
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	15,596	1,355	9,166	2,758	76.5	6,425	1,635	691	479
Other Sexual Offences	114	10	65	11	66.7	31	2	2	2
Abduction of person < 14	10	1	3	1	40.0	2	1	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	1	0	1	0	100.0	0	1	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	11	1	1	4	45.5	1	0	0	0
Abduction no custody order	11	1	2	4	54.5	1	1	0	0
Abduction - Total	33	3	7	9	48.5	4	3	0	0
Robbery with firearms	89	8	63	0	70.8	39	2	13	1
With other offensive weapons	547	48	198	8	37.7	108	18	99	17
Other robbery	999	87	299	40	33.9	169	36	103	64
Robbery - Total	1,635	142	560	48	37.2	316	56	215	82
Crimes of Violence - Total	18,925	1,644	10,501	2,998	71.3	7,326	1,712	1,002	571
Business premises	2,992	260	564	76	21.4	328	17	253	24
Residence	7,290	633	1,047	258	17.9	520	64	408	52
Other	2,334	203	218	59	11.9	86	9	114	4
Breaking and Entering - Total	12,616	1,096	1,829	393	17.6	934	90	775	80
Automobiles	6,997	608	834	126	13.7	255	38	492	120
Trucks	4,322	376	474	59	12.3	114	13	154	34
Motorcycles	93	8	6	5	11.8	2	0	5	0
Other	709	62	62	63	17.6	29	1	37	5
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	12,121	1,053	1,376	253	13.4	400	52	688	159
Bicycles	10	1	0	1	10.0	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	94	8	5	1	6.4	3	0	1	0
Shoplifting	13	1	3	5	61.5	2	0	0	1
Other	370	32	101	28	34.9	62	17	13	2
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	487	42	109	35	29.6	67	17	14	3
Bicycles	2,833	246	70	143	7.5	18	1	47	3
From motor vehicles	10,802	939	99	58	1.5	43	3	49	3
Shoplifting	3,142	273	2,012	680	85.7	762	559	365	578
Other	11,815	1,027	1,205	927	18.0	518	179	271	75
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	28,592	2,484	3,386	1,808	18.2	1,341	742	732	659
Have Stolen Goods - Total	890	77	750	52	90.1	365	50	223	55
Cheques	732	64	370	93	63.3	130	102	6	2
Credit Cards	414	36	170	12	44.0	76	29	10	7
Other	1,425	124	579	118	48.9	251	97	31	13
Fraud - Total	2,571	223	1,119	223	52.2	457	228	47	22
Property Crimes - Total	57,277	4,977	8,569	2,764	19.8	3,564	1,179	2,479	978

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Manitoba population: 1,150,848	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Procuring	6	1	4	1	83.3	1	2	0	0
Other	165	14	131	31	98.2	13	105	0	6
Prostitution - Total	171	15	135	32	97.7	14	107	0	6
Betting house	1	0	1	0	100.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	2	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	3	0	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	6	1	2	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	159	14	37	17	34.0	32	2	6	1
Weapons Possession	588	51	420	88	86.4	259	22	110	14
Trafficking, Import/Export	6	1	0	2	33.3	0	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	359	31	154	69	62.1	109	15	24	2
Offensive Weapons - Total	1,112	97	611	176	70.8	400	39	140	17
Arson	815	71	120	86	25.3	56	14	40	12
Bail violations	8,009	696	7,626	164	97.3	4,366	1,187	725	323
Counterfeiting currency	573	50	24	8	5.6	21	0	8	2
Disturbing the peace	5,328	463	158	1,136	24.3	140	33	32	7
Escape custody	64	6	56	2	90.6	28	4	22	5
Indecent Acts	251	22	46	37	33.1	32	0	1	0
Kidnapping	111	10	95	4	89.2	94	5	6	1
Public morals	104	9	87	1	84.6	59	2	9	2
Obstruct peace officer	153	13	136	11	96.1	81	21	15	2
Prisoner unlawfully at large	211	18	193	6	94.3	101	11	51	20
Trespass at night	103	9	34	18	50.5	19	1	12	0
Mischief	26,335	2,288	1,413	1,442	10.8	545	130	411	86
Other Criminal Code offences	10,387	903	5,007	1,786	65.4	3,017	473	425	154
Other Crimes - Total	53,733	4,669	15,743	4,909	38.4	8,974	2,027	1,897	637
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	129,935	11,290	34,813	10,671	35.0	19,864	4,918	5,378	2,186
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	3,809	331	3,170	105	86.0	2,685	504	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	133,744	11,621	37,983	10,776	36.5	22,549	5,422	5,378	2,186
Possession	2	0	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Trafficking	3	0	2	0	66.7	2	0	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	5	0	3	0	60.0	3	0	0	0
Possession	107	9	93	2	88.8	68	14	12	1
Trafficking	250	22	189	1	76.0	188	40	12	5
Importation	3	0	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	360	31	283	3	79.4	257	54	24	6
Possession	163	14	61	11	44.2	44	11	5	1
Trafficking	222	19	42	9	23.0	32	9	3	0
Importation	73	6	6	7	17.8	6	2	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	458	40	109	27	29.7	82	22	8	1
Possession	1,234	107	762	280	84.4	520	62	147	28
Trafficking	454	39	287	9	65.2	272	37	50	11
Importation	15	1	10	3	86.7	11	2	0	0
Cultivation	146	13	62	4	45.2	53	15	2	0
Cannabis - Total	1,849	161	1,121	296	76.6	856	116	199	39
Drugs - Total	2,672	232	1,516	326	68.9	1,198	192	231	46
Bankruptcy Act	2	0	1	2	150.0	1	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	10	1	1	2	30.0	1	0	0	0
Customs Act	61	5	1	14	24.6	0	1	0	0
Excise Act	21	2	4	2	28.6	3	1	0	0
Immigration Act	38	3	12	11	60.5	11	0	0	0
Firearm Act	184	16	3	5	4.3	2	1	0	0
Other	4,355	378	807	615	32.7	194	41	271	122
Other Federal Statutes - Total	4,671	406	829	651	31.7	212	44	271	122
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	141,087	12,259	40,328	11,753	36.9	23,959	5,658	5,880	2,354

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Saskatchewan population: 1,011,808	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	11	1	6	0	54.5	7	1	0	0
Second degree murder	12	1	11	1	100.0	9	2	0	0
Manslaughter	4	0	4	0	100.0	4	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	27	3	21	1	81.5	20	3	0	0
Attempted Murder	28	3	22	0	78.6	22	2	3	0
Sexual assault	1,453	144	599	206	55.4	424	6	107	9
Sexual assault with weapon	24	2	20	1	87.5	14	0	5	0
Aggravated sexual assault	14	1	20	1	150.0	8	0	2	0
Sexual Assault - Total	1,491	147	639	208	56.8	446	6	114	9
Assault	11,379	1,125	4,651	3,159	68.6	3,144	728	398	311
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	3,189	315	1,903	474	74.5	1,309	342	222	87
Aggravated assault	264	26	221	14	89.0	179	50	30	13
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	5	0	4	0	80.0	3	2	0	0
Discharge firearm with intent	12	1	6	1	58.3	12	0	2	0
Police	418	41	391	18	97.8	228	80	38	28
Other peace-public officers	53	5	47	2	92.5	34	2	3	6
Other assaults	218	22	79	59	63.3	35	7	4	2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	15,538	1,536	7,302	3,727	71.0	4,944	1,211	697	447
Other Sexual Offences	127	13	74	21	74.8	31	1	9	2
Abduction of person < 14	10	1	2	1	30.0	1	1	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	29	3	3	12	51.7	1	2	0	0
Abduction no custody order	13	1	4	2	46.2	1	2	1	0
Abduction - Total	52	5	9	15	46.2	3	5	1	0
Robbery with firearms	63	6	25	2	42.9	22	7	7	2
With other offensive weapons	420	42	153	8	38.3	105	22	70	11
Other robbery	585	58	176	25	34.4	112	14	86	50
Robbery - Total	1,068	106	354	35	36.4	239	43	163	63
Crimes of Violence - Total	18,331	1,812	8,421	4,007	67.8	5,705	1,271	987	521
Business premises	3,537	350	605	121	20.5	462	23	418	62
Residence	8,801	870	1,327	469	20.4	859	93	697	125
Other	2,717	269	248	86	12.3	186	11	171	10
Breaking and Entering - Total	15,055	1,488	2,180	676	19.0	1,507	127	1,286	197
Automobiles	4,227	418	608	278	21.0	326	33	352	93
Trucks	2,130	211	297	147	20.8	160	32	133	41
Motorcycles	74	7	8	5	17.6	7	0	1	0
Other	473	47	87	61	31.3	73	1	72	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	6,904	682	1,000	491	21.6	566	66	558	136
Bicycles	10	1	3	1	40.0	0	1	5	0
From motor vehicles	121	12	11	12	19.0	5	0	11	1
Shoplifting	5	0	4	1	100.0	3	2	1	0
Other	371	37	84	32	31.3	47	21	4	0
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	507	50	102	46	29.2	55	24	21	1
Bicycles	2,746	271	82	114	7.1	19	1	56	7
From motor vehicles	10,457	1,033	448	151	5.7	187	14	224	20
Shoplifting	3,545	350	1,916	1,014	82.7	849	557	381	323
Other	12,173	1,203	1,220	1,462	22.0	610	208	405	100
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	28,921	2,858	3,666	2,741	22.2	1,665	780	1,066	450
Have Stolen Goods - Total	1,921	190	1,593	108	88.5	761	161	397	91
Cheques	1,036	102	476	219	67.1	212	125	10	8
Credit Cards	637	63	206	63	42.2	100	29	12	5
Other	2,466	244	948	366	53.3	540	244	39	20
Fraud - Total	4,139	409	1,630	648	55.0	852	398	61	33
Property Crimes - Total	57,447	5,678	10,171	4,710	25.9	5,406	1,556	3,389	908

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Saskatchewan population: 1,011,808	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Procuring	19	2	11	3	73.7	7	1	1	0
Other	246	24	160	58	88.6	97	61	0	2
Prostitution - Total	266	26	171	61	87.2	104	62	1	2
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	21	2	3	1	19.0	1	3	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	22	2	3	1	18.2	1	3	0	0
Firearm Usage	122	12	46	18	52.5	34	0	10	0
Weapons Possession	510	50	365	73	85.9	222	33	81	14
Trafficking, Import/Export	5	0	3	0	60.0	2	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	262	26	106	55	61.5	68	7	11	1
Offensive Weapons - Total	899	89	520	146	74.1	326	40	102	15
Arson	369	36	52	51	27.9	36	7	35	5
Bail violations	11,455	1,132	11,256	304	100.9	5,549	1,720	1,232	683
Counterfeiting currency	902	89	36	8	4.9	29	3	2	0
Disturbing the peace	7,010	693	289	3,420	52.9	243	52	35	13
Escape custody	242	24	212	9	91.3	77	7	142	10
Indecent Acts	150	15	46	31	51.3	30	0	12	0
Kidnapping	94	9	73	2	79.8	61	6	6	2
Public morals	44	4	5	5	22.7	3	1	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	970	96	849	86	96.4	400	128	83	39
Prisoner unlawfully at large	530	52	266	228	93.2	135	21	90	21
Trespass at night	156	15	45	33	50.0	35	0	17	0
Mischief	21,061	2,082	2,045	3,283	25.3	935	157	656	126
Other Criminal Code offences	15,314	1,514	6,189	3,861	65.6	2,957	768	632	261
Other Crimes - Total	59,484	5,879	22,057	11,529	56.5	10,921	2,975	3,045	1,177
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	135,262	13,368	40,649	20,246	45.0	22,032	5,802	7,421	2,606
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	10,218	1,010	6,385	302	65.4	5,131	1,123	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	145,480	14,378	47,034	20,548	46.5	27,163	6,925	7,421	2,606
Possession	8	1	1	0	12.5	2	0	0	0
Trafficking	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	9	1	1	0	11.1	2	0	0	0
Possession	73	7	43	7	68.5	36	12	0	3
Trafficking	172	17	119	2	70.3	132	39	6	3
Importation	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	246	24	162	9	69.5	168	51	6	6
Possession	221	22	113	42	70.1	62	23	8	3
Trafficking	164	16	93	15	65.9	95	26	2	3
Importation	10	1	4	0	40.0	5	0	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	395	39	210	57	67.6	162	49	10	6
Possession	2,188	216	1,212	626	84.0	808	112	226	26
Trafficking	595	59	295	19	52.8	253	69	23	7
Importation	4	0	2	0	50.0	3	0	0	0
Cultivation	115	11	48	5	46.1	47	12	0	0
Cannabis - Total	2,902	287	1,557	650	76.1	1,111	193	249	33
Drugs - Total	3,552	351	1,930	716	74.5	1,443	293	265	45
Bankruptcy Act	8	1	3	0	37.5	4	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	31	3	0	3	9.7	0	0	0	0
Customs Act	37	4	5	9	37.8	5	2	0	0
Excise Act	10	1	4	1	50.0	3	0	0	0
Immigration Act	65	6	14	15	44.6	16	1	0	0
Firearm Act	113	11	5	14	16.8	4	0	0	0
Other	3,907	386	1,727	734	63.0	413	108	525	233
Other Federal Statutes - Total	4,171	412	1,758	776	60.8	445	111	525	233
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	153,203	15,142	50,722	22,040	47.5	29,051	7,329	8,211	2,884

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Alberta population: 3,113,586	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	30	1	14	6	66.7	16	0	1	0
Second degree murder	27	1	23	1	88.9	16	6	4	0
Manslaughter	13	0	11	0	84.6	11	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	70	2	48	7	78.6	43	6	5	0
Attempted Murder	42	1	37	2	92.9	34	4	4	0
Sexual assault	2,531	81	1,017	386	55.4	699	12	142	16
Sexual assault with weapon	40	1	22	2	60.0	16	2	2	1
Aggravated sexual assault	20	1	15	0	75.0	14	1	1	0
Sexual Assault - Total	2,591	83	1,054	388	55.7	729	15	145	17
Assault	21,613	694	8,985	6,576	72.0	6,086	1,198	920	458
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	4,375	141	2,727	497	73.7	1,915	387	479	123
Aggravated assault	400	13	317	3	80.0	284	49	55	5
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	222	7	163	23	83.8	140	24	12	4
Discharge firearm with intent	15	0	10	0	66.7	7	0	3	0
Police	862	28	816	40	99.3	559	157	36	25
Other peace-public officers	169	5	154	5	94.1	103	22	7	4
Other assaults	266	9	214	21	88.3	138	19	20	7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	27,922	897	13,386	7,165	73.6	9,232	1,856	1,532	626
Other Sexual Offences	215	7	92	43	62.8	51	1	14	0
Abduction of person < 14	21	1	6	4	47.6	5	2	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	5	0	3	0	60.0	1	1	2	0
Abduct contravening custody order	25	1	6	12	72.0	3	3	0	0
Abduction no custody order	11	0	8	3	100.0	1	4	0	0
Abduction - Total	62	2	23	19	67.7	10	10	2	0
Robbery with firearms	261	8	124	7	50.2	115	4	17	2
With other offensive weapons	1,011	32	369	17	38.2	252	31	137	28
Other robbery	1,365	44	474	29	36.8	348	41	191	50
Robbery - Total	2,637	85	967	53	38.7	715	76	345	80
Crimes of Violence - Total	33,539	1,077	15,607	7,677	69.4	10,814	1,968	2,047	723
Business premises	10,081	324	1,187	582	17.5	926	53	438	39
Residence	12,693	408	1,821	1,090	22.9	1,254	135	860	170
Other	4,440	143	361	183	12.3	208	8	196	26
Breaking and Entering - Total	27,214	874	3,369	1,855	19.2	2,388	196	1,494	235
Automobiles	8,959	288	922	546	16.4	584	64	364	90
Trucks	7,053	227	768	395	16.5	539	72	221	72
Motorcycles	553	18	24	21	8.1	15	1	20	0
Other	1,383	44	133	80	15.4	100	8	83	5
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	17,948	576	1,847	1,042	16.1	1,238	145	688	167
Bicycles	25	1	2	0	8.0	1	0	1	0
From motor vehicles	533	17	43	12	10.3	30	6	7	0
Shoplifting	27	1	9	4	48.1	8	1	1	0
Other	1,420	46	219	95	22.1	162	66	8	1
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	2,005	64	273	111	19.2	201	73	17	1
Bicycles	4,691	151	96	123	4.7	33	3	73	2
From motor vehicles	33,414	1,073	891	526	4.2	493	45	380	35
Shoplifting	12,282	394	6,560	3,569	82.5	3,887	1,562	932	691
Other	30,318	974	2,782	2,818	18.5	1,509	485	593	175
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	80,705	2,592	10,329	7,036	21.5	5,922	2,095	1,978	903
Have Stolen Goods - Total	4,381	141	3,780	357	94.4	2,332	356	659	187
Cheques	3,384	109	1,669	390	60.8	622	270	45	16
Credit Cards	4,117	132	959	250	29.4	443	161	44	29
Other	5,421	174	2,459	726	58.8	1,413	495	125	66
Fraud - Total	12,922	415	5,087	1,366	49.9	2,478	926	214	111
Property Crimes - Total	145,175	4,663	24,685	11,767	25.1	14,559	3,791	5,050	1,604

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Alberta population: 3,113,586	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	6	0	7	0	116.7	19	16	0	0
Procuring	19	1	12	4	84.2	12	3	0	0
Other	826	27	635	194	100.4	179	453	0	1
Prostitution - Total	851	27	654	198	100.1	210	472	0	1
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	12	0	7	0	58.3	6	2	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	12	0	7	0	58.3	6	2	0	0
Firearm Usage	258	8	72	43	44.6	60	4	17	0
Weapons Possession	1,182	38	864	175	87.9	664	45	197	14
Trafficking, Import/Export	13	0	7	2	69.2	7	0	1	0
Other Offensive Weapons	660	21	224	174	60.3	181	15	41	0
Offensive Weapons - Total	2,113	68	1,167	394	73.9	912	64	256	14
Arson	1,143	37	178	99	24.2	82	10	99	13
Bail violations	17,489	562	17,594	298	102.3	10,091	2,617	1,441	612
Counterfeiting currency	4,989	160	150	50	4.0	118	33	13	1
Disturbing the peace	17,421	560	653	7,928	49.3	747	151	95	43
Escape custody	149	5	142	1	96.0	116	4	21	14
Indecent Acts	542	17	145	91	43.5	108	2	17	0
Kidnapping	327	11	266	7	83.5	238	17	15	4
Public morals	72	2	14	10	33.3	12	0	0	1
Obstruct peace officer	1,628	52	1,489	124	99.1	877	206	84	52
Prisoner unlawfully at large	804	26	786	15	99.6	627	75	51	15
Trespass at night	439	14	87	97	41.9	66	6	20	3
Mischief	44,019	1,414	3,381	5,334	19.8	1,903	241	1,005	122
Other Criminal Code offences	19,161	615	5,426	5,560	57.3	3,170	535	506	140
Other Crimes - Total	111,159	3,570	32,139	20,206	47.1	19,283	4,435	3,623	1,035
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	289,873	9,310	72,431	39,650	38.7	44,656	10,194	10,720	3,362
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	16,388	526	13,236	1,002	86.9	11,456	1,763	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	306,261	9,836	85,667	40,652	41.2	56,112	11,957	10,720	3,362
Possession	5	0	1	0	20.0	1	0	0	0
Trafficking	6	0	4	0	66.7	4	1	2	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	11	0	5	0	45.5	5	1	2	0
Possession	539	17	450	26	88.3	363	105	10	2
Trafficking	1,096	35	863	46	82.9	729	138	101	12
Importation	4	0	1	0	25.0	1	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	1,639	53	1,314	72	84.6	1,093	243	111	14
Possession	374	12	226	44	72.2	153	35	26	6
Trafficking	405	13	264	18	69.6	253	67	25	4
Importation	23	1	5	2	30.4	8	2	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	802	26	495	64	69.7	414	104	51	10
Possession	3,803	122	2,169	811	78.4	1,541	141	364	55
Trafficking	1,083	35	775	61	77.2	750	138	110	25
Importation	3	0	1	0	33.3	1	1	0	0
Cultivation	184	6	83	17	54.3	102	24	2	1
Cannabis - Total	5,073	163	3,028	889	77.2	2,394	304	476	81
Drugs - Total	7,525	242	4,842	1,025	78.0	3,906	652	640	105
Bankruptcy Act	11	0	2	4	54.5	2	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	92	3	0	70	76.1	3	1	0	0
Customs Act	76	2	3	7	13.2	2	0	0	0
Excise Act	23	1	5	4	39.1	3	2	0	0
Immigration Act	121	4	7	29	29.8	8	0	0	0
Firearm Act	68	2	4	9	19.1	5	1	0	0
Other	4,641	149	1,316	1,438	59.3	317	70	528	190
Other Federal Statutes - Total	5,032	162	1,337	1,561	57.6	340	74	528	190
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	318,818	10,240	91,846	43,238	42.4	60,358	12,683	11,888	3,657

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

British Columbia population: 4,141,272	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	63	2	34	5	61.9	35	0	1	0
Second degree murder	56	1	46	3	87.5	41	10	8	2
Manslaughter	7	0	4	0	57.1	4	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total⁵	126	3	84	8	73.0	80	10	9	2
Attempted Murder	82	2	59	2	74.4	46	9	4	1
Sexual assault	3,339	81	1,582	316	56.8	1,162	24	187	11
Sexual assault with weapon	57	1	28	3	54.4	24	2	4	1
Aggravated sexual assault	25	1	21	1	88.0	16	0	3	0
Sexual Assault - Total	3,421	83	1,631	320	57.0	1,202	26	194	12
Assault	33,164	801	12,553	7,564	60.7	9,197	1,693	900	461
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	6,487	157	3,311	778	63.0	2,421	438	486	116
Aggravated assault	259	6	181	5	71.8	153	23	23	3
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	25	1	15	0	60.0	8	4	3	0
Discharge firearm with intent	9	0	4	0	44.4	4	0	0	0
Police	869	21	688	135	94.7	506	119	40	23
Other peace-public officers	76	2	66	7	96.1	48	9	5	2
Other assaults	64	2	21	16	57.8	10	3	2	0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	40,953	989	16,839	8,505	61.9	12,347	2,289	1,459	605
Other Sexual Offences	355	9	182	35	61.1	90	2	21	0
Abduction of person < 14	40	1	10	1	27.5	7	2	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	8	0	1	0	12.5	3	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	26	1	9	6	57.7	3	6	0	0
Abduction no custody order	14	0	3	3	42.9	1	3	0	0
Abduction - Total	88	2	23	10	37.5	14	11	0	0
Robbery with firearms	588	14	160	13	29.4	162	12	16	0
With other offensive weapons	1,653	40	510	48	33.8	473	47	128	10
Other robbery	2,375	57	602	98	29.5	538	58	139	33
Robbery - Total	4,616	111	1,272	159	31.0	1,173	117	283	43
Crimes of Violence - Total	49,641	1,199	20,090	9,039	58.7	14,952	2,464	1,970	663
Business premises	14,154	342	927	343	9.0	947	55	284	14
Residence	25,813	623	1,746	864	10.1	1,431	161	578	68
Other	10,409	251	319	215	5.1	314	34	110	4
Breaking and Entering - Total	50,376	1,216	2,992	1,422	8.8	2,692	250	972	86
Automobiles	21,444	518	815	460	5.9	719	126	342	60
Trucks	12,344	298	347	167	4.2	363	45	104	23
Motorcycles	1,133	27	18	13	2.7	11	0	9	0
Other	1,059	26	39	22	5.8	27	1	20	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	35,980	869	1,219	662	5.2	1,120	172	475	85
Bicycles	70	2	1	6	10.0	1	0	1	0
From motor vehicles	592	14	26	15	6.9	18	4	6	0
Shoplifting	42	1	20	5	59.5	14	4	0	4
Other	1,491	36	231	58	19.4	154	52	30	10
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	2,195	53	278	84	16.5	187	60	37	14
Bicycles	9,462	228	125	246	3.9	84	4	59	3
From motor vehicles	81,561	1,969	942	554	1.8	789	70	270	25
Shoplifting	19,826	479	9,693	5,449	76.4	6,226	2,570	835	849
Other	50,187	1,212	2,528	2,963	10.9	1,806	443	346	117
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	161,036	3,889	13,288	9,212	14.0	8,905	3,087	1,510	994
Have Stolen Goods - Total	6,139	148	3,494	849	70.7	2,418	492	344	65
Cheques	2,038	49	555	214	37.7	296	119	12	5
Credit Cards	3,444	83	623	167	22.9	265	102	15	11
Other	7,491	181	1,584	1,386	39.6	919	359	37	23
Fraud - Total	12,973	313	2,762	1,767	34.9	1,480	580	64	39
Property Crimes - Total	268,699	6,488	24,033	13,996	14.2	16,802	4,641	3,402	1,283

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

British Columbia population: 4,141,272	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	15	0	1	3	26.7	1	0	0	0
Procuring	95	2	39	11	52.6	31	11	0	0
Other	1,682	41	269	547	48.5	112	178	1	7
Prostitution - Total	1,792	43	309	561	48.5	144	189	1	7
Betting house	6	0	1	0	16.7	1	1	0	0
Gaming house	12	0	1	1	16.7	0	1	0	0
Other	21	1	1	8	42.9	1	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	39	1	3	9	30.8	2	2	0	0
Firearm Usage	390	9	108	64	44.1	77	10	12	0
Weapons Possession	2,503	60	908	905	72.4	773	56	131	22
Trafficking, Import/Export	15	0	5	0	33.3	1	0	1	0
Other Offensive Weapons	1,213	29	261	339	49.5	213	16	39	1
Offensive Weapons - Total	4,121	100	1,282	1,308	62.8	1,064	82	183	23
Arson	3,282	79	144	205	10.6	93	8	81	7
Bail violations	7,699	186	7,304	465	100.9	4,017	516	426	154
Counterfeiting currency	8,997	217	60	31	1.0	35	7	10	0
Disturbing the peace	31,924	771	474	13,282	43.1	554	86	96	30
Escape custody	199	5	138	35	86.9	95	15	28	7
Indecent Acts	1,214	29	174	196	30.5	132	5	22	0
Kidnapping	222	5	142	16	71.2	161	14	10	4
Public morals	286	7	30	29	20.6	25	0	1	0
Obstruct peace officer	1,408	34	993	340	94.7	575	89	83	36
Prisoner unlawfully at large	208	5	193	9	97.1	144	13	18	2
Trespass at night	1,048	25	126	152	26.5	115	11	49	2
Mischief	60,621	1,464	2,215	4,447	11.0	1,416	189	630	103
Other Criminal Code offences	36,947	892	8,580	8,171	45.3	5,116	691	411	130
Other Crimes - Total	160,007	3,864	22,167	29,256	32.1	13,688	1,917	2,049	505
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	478,347	11,551	66,290	52,291	24.8	45,442	9,022	7,421	2,451
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	15,037	363	9,316	2,929	81.4	7,873	1,463	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	493,384	11,914	75,606	55,220	26.5	53,315	10,485	7,421	2,451
Possession	295	7	104	117	74.9	88	23	0	0
Trafficking	187	5	141	22	87.2	174	42	4	1
Importation	9	0	1	1	22.2	2	1	0	0
Heroin - Total	491	12	246	140	78.6	264	66	4	1
Possession	1,945	47	686	754	74.0	555	137	6	8
Trafficking	1,838	44	1,219	135	73.7	1,215	287	42	20
Importation	39	1	11	1	30.8	10	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	3,822	92	1,916	890	73.4	1,780	424	48	28
Possession	794	19	186	337	65.9	152	32	20	10
Trafficking	413	10	233	81	76.0	236	52	22	9
Importation	505	12	24	117	27.9	35	10	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	1,712	41	443	535	57.1	423	94	42	19
Possession	11,548	279	1,338	7,691	78.2	1,456	157	330	63
Trafficking	1,651	40	1,048	161	73.2	1,158	276	112	20
Importation	92	2	5	3	8.7	12	1	0	0
Cultivation	3,209	77	748	585	41.5	954	310	14	7
Cannabis - Total	16,500	398	3,139	8,440	70.2	3,580	744	456	90
Drugs - Total	22,525	544	5,744	10,005	69.9	6,047	1,328	550	138
Bankruptcy Act	2	0	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	1,491	36	102	902	67.3	89	2	4	0
Customs Act	198	5	11	39	25.3	10	2	1	0
Excise Act	33	1	11	3	42.4	12	3	0	0
Immigration Act	313	8	44	46	28.8	37	6	0	0
Firearm Act	444	11	15	38	11.9	13	2	0	1
Other	4,273	103	2,009	1,203	75.2	266	54	727	408
Other Federal Statutes - Total	6,754	163	2,193	2,231	65.5	428	69	732	409
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	522,663	12,621	83,543	67,456	28.9	59,790	11,882	8,703	2,998

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Yukon population: 29,924	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Second degree murder	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	1	3	2	0	200.0	1	1	0	0
Sexual assault	94	314	46	20	70.2	39	0	4	0
Sexual assault with weapon	3	10	3	0	100.0	3	0	0	0
Aggravated sexual assault	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Assault - Total	97	324	49	20	71.1	42	0	4	0
Assault	817	2,730	215	325	66.1	161	42	7	7
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	143	478	72	36	75.5	57	14	2	2
Aggravated assault	3	10	3	1	133.3	1	1	0	0
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	4	13	3	2	125.0	1	1	0	0
Discharge firearm with intent	0	0	1	0	...	1	0	0	0
Police	23	77	17	5	95.7	11	3	1	5
Other peace-public officers	3	10	1	1	66.7	2	0	0	0
Other assaults	3	10	0	1	33.3	0	0	0	0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	996	3,328	312	371	68.6	234	61	10	14
Other Sexual Offences	11	37	3	0	27.3	2	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 14	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction no custody order	1	3	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction - Total	3	10	0	1	33.3	0	0	0	0
Robbery with firearms	3	10	2	0	66.7	2	0	0	0
With other offensive weapons	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other robbery	24	80	7	5	50.0	7	0	3	2
Robbery - Total	29	97	9	5	48.3	9	0	3	2
Crimes of Violence - Total	1,137	3,800	375	397	67.9	288	62	17	16
Business premises	226	755	32	19	22.6	27	6	30	4
Residence	277	926	34	40	26.7	16	0	25	0
Other	31	104	2	2	12.9	2	1	0	0
Breaking and Entering - Total	534	1,785	68	61	24.2	45	7	55	4
Automobiles	65	217	12	13	38.5	4	1	4	5
Trucks	70	234	12	8	28.6	10	1	4	5
Motorcycles	16	53	1	4	31.3	1	0	0	0
Other	69	231	6	2	11.6	5	0	3	0
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	220	735	31	27	26.4	20	2	11	10
Bicycles	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	1	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Shoplifting	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	22	74	5	3	36.4	4	2	0	1
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	23	77	5	3	34.8	4	2	0	1
Bicycles	226	755	3	12	6.6	3	0	1	0
From motor vehicles	280	936	6	7	4.6	9	0	1	0
Shoplifting	180	602	61	65	70.0	46	7	10	4
Other	560	1,871	26	98	22.1	19	5	6	1
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	1,246	4,164	96	182	22.3	77	12	18	5
Have Stolen Goods - Total	59	197	26	10	61.0	12	1	5	0
Cheques	19	63	3	6	47.4	2	2	0	0
Credit Cards	30	100	1	0	3.3	0	0	0	0
Other	94	314	14	28	44.7	11	2	1	1
Fraud - Total	143	478	18	34	36.4	13	4	1	1
Property Crimes - Total	2,225	7,436	244	317	25.2	171	28	90	21

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Yukon population: 29,924	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Procuring	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	16	53	4	2	37.5	3	2	0	0
Weapons Possession	25	84	13	9	88.0	9	1	2	0
Trafficking, Import/Export	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	19	63	6	5	57.9	4	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons - Total	60	201	23	16	65.0	16	3	2	0
Arson	38	127	4	2	15.8	2	1	1	0
Bail violations	283	946	220	35	90.1	130	10	27	11
Counterfeiting currency	9	30	0	1	11.1	0	0	0	0
Disturbing the peace	1,596	5,334	19	909	58.1	25	10	12	8
Escape custody	8	27	7	0	87.5	4	0	1	1
Indecent Acts	3	10	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Kidnapping	1	3	1	0	100.0	1	0	0	0
Public morals	2	7	0	3	150.0	0	0	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	50	167	24	27	102.0	7	3	2	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	23	77	16	2	78.3	8	2	5	0
Trespass at night	9	30	3	4	77.8	1	0	1	0
Mischief	1,688	5,641	81	574	38.8	45	3	32	11
Other Criminal Code offences	861	2,877	233	276	59.1	152	14	21	6
Other Crimes - Total	4,633	15,483	632	1,849	53.6	392	46	104	38
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	7,995	26,718	1,251	2,563	47.7	851	136	211	75
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	357	1,193	209	53	73.4	173	46	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	8,352	27,911	1,460	2,616	48.8	1,024	182	211	75
Possession	1	3	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	1	3	0	1	100.0	0	0	0	0
Possession	12	40	5	3	66.7	2	1	0	0
Trafficking	11	37	6	1	63.6	4	3	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	23	77	11	4	65.2	6	4	0	0
Possession	11	37	2	2	36.4	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	9	30	2	2	44.4	0	1	2	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	20	67	4	4	40.0	0	1	2	0
Possession	87	291	39	39	89.7	22	2	7	3
Trafficking	11	37	3	2	45.5	4	0	0	0
Importation	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cultivation	6	20	0	3	50.0	0	0	0	0
Cannabis - Total	106	354	42	44	81.1	26	2	7	3
Drugs - Total	150	501	57	53	73.3	32	7	9	3
Bankruptcy Act	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Customs Act	12	40	0	7	58.3	0	0	0	0
Excise Act	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Immigration Act	14	47	0	8	57.1	0	0	0	0
Firearm Act	24	80	0	2	8.3	0	0	0	0
Other	91	304	18	26	48.4	4	0	4	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	143	478	18	43	42.7	4	0	4	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	8,645	28,890	1,535	2,712	49.1	1,060	189	224	79

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Northwest Territories population: 41,403	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Second degree murder	4	10	4	0	100.0	3	1	1	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	4	10	4	0	100.0	3	1	1	0
Attempted Murder	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Sexual assault	173	418	79	18	56.1	60	3	10	0
Sexual assault with weapon	3	7	2	0	66.7	1	0	1	0
Aggravated sexual assault	3	7	2	0	66.7	1	0	0	0
Sexual Assault - Total	179	432	83	18	56.4	62	3	11	0
Assault	1,771	4,277	514	603	63.1	389	89	24	19
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	288	696	176	62	82.6	141	28	16	8
Aggravated assault	11	27	7	0	63.6	6	1	0	0
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	6	14	7	0	116.7	7	1	0	0
Discharge firearm with intent	1	2	1	0	100.0	1	0	0	0
Police	52	126	48	4	100.0	32	14	2	4
Other peace-public officers	1	2	1	0	100.0	1	0	0	0
Other assaults	4	10	2	2	100.0	2	0	0	0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	2,134	5,154	756	671	66.9	579	133	42	31
Other Sexual Offences	17	41	10	3	76.5	6	0	2	0
Abduction of person < 14	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction no custody order	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Robbery with firearms	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
With other offensive weapons	2	5	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Other robbery	19	46	10	0	52.6	12	2	4	0
Robbery - Total	21	51	11	0	52.4	13	2	4	0
Crimes of Violence - Total	2,355	5,688	864	692	66.1	663	139	60	31
Business premises	422	1,019	101	34	32.0	85	6	95	11
Residence	419	1,012	111	52	38.9	79	5	42	14
Other	66	159	12	12	36.4	5	0	8	3
Breaking and Entering - Total	907	2,191	224	98	35.5	169	11	145	28
Automobiles	89	215	18	11	32.6	10	3	7	1
Trucks	57	138	16	14	52.6	9	3	5	0
Motorcycles	10	24	1	1	20.0	1	0	0	0
Other	180	435	48	17	36.1	19	1	23	2
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	336	812	83	43	37.5	39	7	35	3
Bicycles	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Shoplifting	1	2	1	0	100.0	0	1	0	0
Other	24	58	6	4	41.7	3	1	0	0
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	25	60	7	4	44.0	3	2	0	0
Bicycles	155	374	10	15	16.1	1	0	11	0
From motor vehicles	122	295	7	16	18.9	3	0	6	0
Shoplifting	166	401	59	60	71.7	38	7	14	7
Other	606	1,464	52	123	28.9	30	11	11	5
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	1,049	2,534	128	214	32.6	72	18	42	12
Have Stolen Goods - Total	56	135	37	7	78.6	19	3	15	4
Cheques	22	53	14	7	95.5	1	4	0	2
Credit Cards	12	29	1	1	16.7	1	0	0	0
Other	96	232	10	22	33.3	6	1	0	0
Fraud - Total	130	314	25	30	42.3	8	5	0	2
Property Crimes - Total	2,503	6,045	504	396	36.0	310	46	237	49

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Northwest Territories population: 41,403	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Procuring	1	2	1	0	100.0	1	0	0	0
Other	2	5	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Prostitution - Total	3	7	2	0	66.7	2	0	0	0
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	15	36	5	3	53.3	6	0	0	0
Weapons Possession	34	82	17	6	67.6	13	2	2	0
Trafficking, Import/Export	0	0	1	0	...	2	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	36	87	9	11	55.6	7	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons - Total	85	205	32	20	61.2	28	2	2	0
Arson	36	87	2	6	22.2	2	0	2	0
Bail violations	408	985	336	29	89.5	201	42	30	20
Counterfeiting currency	8	19	1	0	12.5	1	0	0	0
Disturbing the peace	2,847	6,876	41	1,953	70.0	37	3	4	7
Escape custody	13	31	9	2	84.6	11	0	2	0
Indecent Acts	6	14	0	2	33.3	0	0	0	0
Kidnapping	5	12	5	0	100.0	6	0	0	0
Public morals	4	10	1	0	25.0	1	0	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	63	152	41	14	87.3	22	5	4	1
Prisoner unlawfully at large	20	48	10	8	90.0	4	1	1	3
Trespass at night	19	46	2	4	31.6	2	0	1	0
Mischief	3,802	9,183	165	2,050	58.3	101	26	41	7
Other Criminal Code offences	1,163	2,809	366	354	61.9	185	37	35	29
Other Crimes - Total	8,482	20,486	1,013	4,442	64.3	603	116	122	67
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	13,340	32,220	2,381	5,530	59.3	1,576	301	419	147
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	544	1,314	351	58	75.2	311	61	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	13,884	33,534	2,732	5,588	59.9	1,887	362	419	147
Possession	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Possession	7	17	2	0	28.6	0	1	0	0
Trafficking	33	80	6	1	21.2	4	1	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	40	97	8	1	22.5	4	2	0	0
Possession	11	27	4	1	45.5	4	0	0	0
Trafficking	4	10	1	0	25.0	0	1	0	0
Importation	2	5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	17	41	5	1	35.3	4	1	0	0
Possession	245	592	84	86	69.4	45	11	10	2
Trafficking	66	159	24	5	43.9	23	5	0	1
Importation	1	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cultivation	2	5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cannabis - Total	314	758	108	91	63.4	68	16	10	3
Drugs - Total	371	896	121	93	57.7	76	19	10	3
Bankruptcy Act	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	13	31	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Customs Act	4	10	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Excise Act	2	5	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Immigration Act	6	14	2	3	83.3	2	2	0	0
Firearm Act	7	17	0	1	14.3	0	0	0	0
Other	240	580	77	11	36.7	33	8	13	12
Other Federal Statutes - Total	272	657	80	15	34.9	36	10	13	12
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	14,527	35,087	2,933	5,696	59.4	1,999	391	442	162

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

Nunavut population: 28,715	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
First degree murder	1	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Second degree murder	1	3	1	0	100.0	0	0	1	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Homicide - Total	2	7	1	0	50.0	0	0	1	0
Attempted Murder	4	14	4	0	100.0	1	0	1	0
Sexual assault	273	951	153	13	60.8	128	3	14	0
Sexual assault with weapon	3	10	1	1	66.7	1	0	0	0
Aggravated sexual assault	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Assault - Total	276	961	154	14	60.9	129	3	14	0
Assault	1,483	5,165	630	439	72.1	484	78	23	8
Assault with weapon/causing bodily harm	176	613	125	28	86.9	88	15	8	2
Aggravated assault	9	31	4	0	44.4	5	0	0	0
Unlawfully causing bodily harm	14	49	14	1	107.1	11	2	0	0
Discharge firearm with intent	2	7	2	0	100.0	2	0	0	0
Police	35	122	29	3	91.4	20	7	3	0
Other peace-public officers	9	31	9	0	100.0	5	0	2	0
Other assaults	2	7	3	0	150.0	1	0	0	0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	1,730	6,025	816	471	74.4	616	102	36	10
Other Sexual Offences	16	56	5	1	37.5	3	0	2	0
Abduction of person < 14	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction of person < 16	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduct contravening custody order	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction no custody order	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Abduction - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Robbery with firearms	2	7	1	1	100.0	1	0	0	0
With other offensive weapons	2	7	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Other robbery	5	17	2	0	40.0	4	0	0	0
Robbery - Total	9	31	4	1	55.6	6	0	0	0
Crimes of Violence - Total	2,037	7,094	984	487	72.2	755	105	54	10
Business premises	421	1,466	138	41	42.5	86	0	117	7
Residence	337	1,174	96	44	41.5	74	8	32	6
Other	71	247	11	3	19.7	4	0	8	0
Breaking and Entering - Total	829	2,887	245	88	40.2	164	8	157	13
Automobiles	23	80	4	3	30.4	2	2	0	0
Trucks	8	28	2	2	50.0	2	1	0	0
Motorcycles	1	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	168	585	20	20	23.8	7	0	16	1
Motor Vehicle Theft - Total	200	697	26	25	25.5	11	3	16	1
Bicycles	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Shoplifting	6	21	0	4	66.7	0	0	0	0
Other	11	38	3	0	27.3	2	1	0	0
Theft Over \$5,000 - Total	19	66	3	4	36.8	2	1	0	0
Bicycles	41	143	0	8	19.5	0	0	0	0
From motor vehicles	24	84	1	3	16.7	1	0	0	0
Shoplifting	161	561	33	79	69.6	15	4	14	1
Other	369	1,285	39	100	37.7	15	8	10	5
Theft \$5,000 and Under - Total	595	2,072	73	190	44.2	31	12	24	6
Have Stolen Goods - Total	23	80	11	3	60.9	6	1	2	0
Cheques	19	66	4	4	42.1	3	1	0	0
Credit Cards	2	7	0	1	50.0	0	0	0	0
Other	66	230	29	12	62.1	6	5	0	1
Fraud - Total	87	303	33	17	57.5	9	6	0	1
Property Crimes - Total	1,753	6,105	391	327	41.0	223	31	199	21

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.3
Police Reported Incidents, by Most Serious Offence, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - concluded

Nunavut population: 28,715	Actual Number ¹	Rate ²	Offenses Cleared			Adults Charged ⁴		Youths Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Other- wise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female	Male	Female
Most Serious Offence									
Bawdy house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Procuring	4	14	0	2	50.0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution - Total	4	14	0	2	50.0	0	0	0	0
Betting house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming house	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Gaming and Betting - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Usage	8	28	5	1	75.0	2	1	1	0
Weapons Possession	14	49	5	7	85.7	1	1	1	0
Trafficking, Import/Export	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Offensive Weapons	21	73	7	7	66.7	3	0	0	0
Offensive Weapons - Total	43	150	17	15	74.4	6	2	2	0
Arson	25	87	10	6	64.0	1	4	3	1
Bail violations	316	1,100	207	40	78.2	88	24	25	10
Counterfeiting currency	14	49	7	0	50.0	1	0	5	0
Disturbing the peace	1,401	4,879	24	969	70.9	20	13	2	2
Escape custody	7	24	6	1	100.0	3	2	1	0
Indecent Acts	3	10	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Kidnapping	3	10	3	0	100.0	3	0	0	0
Public morals	5	17	2	0	40.0	2	0	0	0
Obstruct peace officer	15	52	8	4	80.0	4	0	0	0
Prisoner unlawfully at large	11	38	8	2	90.9	6	0	0	0
Trespass at night	2	7	1	0	50.0	1	0	0	0
Mischief	1,843	6,418	115	1,044	62.9	68	8	26	12
Other Criminal Code offences	784	2,730	292	236	67.3	151	26	22	2
Other Crimes - Total	4,476	15,588	701	2,319	67.5	355	79	86	27
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (excludes traffic)	8,266	28,786	2,076	3,133	63.0	1,333	215	339	58
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	127	442	73	27	78.7	49	14	.	.
TOTAL CRIMINAL CODE (including traffic)	8,393	29,229	2,149	3,160	63.3	1,382	229	339	58
Possession	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Heroin - Total	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Possession	6	21	4	0	66.7	3	1	0	0
Trafficking	6	21	3	1	66.7	3	1	0	0
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cocaine - Total	12	42	7	1	66.7	6	2	0	0
Possession	3	10	1	0	33.3	1	0	0	0
Trafficking	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Importation	1	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Other Drugs - Total	6	21	1	0	16.7	1	0	0	0
Possession	112	390	41	29	62.5	19	8	1	0
Trafficking	119	414	52	9	51.3	52	15	1	1
Importation	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Cultivation	3	10	2	1	100.0	2	0	0	0
Cannabis - Total	234	815	95	39	57.3	73	23	2	1
Drugs - Total	252	878	103	40	56.7	80	25	2	1
Bankruptcy Act	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Canada Shipping Act	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Customs Act	12	42	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Excise Act	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Immigration Act	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
Firearm Act	9	31	1	1	22.2	1	0	0	0
Other	50	174	7	5	24.0	0	0	2	1
Other Federal Statutes - Total	71	247	8	6	19.7	1	0	2	1
ALL INCIDENTS - TOTAL	8,716	30,353	2,260	3,206	62.7	1,463	254	343	60

See footnotes at end of tables.

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.
Census and Demographic Division, Population Estimates Section, Statistics Canada.

Footnotes

1. To produce the "actual number" of incidents, unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents.
2. Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates for 2002 are preliminary postcensal estimates as of July 1 and are provided by Statistics Canada's Demography Division, Population Estimates Section. Due to rounding, figures may not add exactly to totals.
3. "Clearance rate" is the number of incidents cleared by charge and cleared otherwise in the reporting period, divided by the actual number of incidents in the reporting period. Since a criminal incident may be solved several months or years after it was first reported to the UCR Survey, it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. In these cases, the clearance rate will be greater than 100%. Please refer to section 5.27 for further detail.
4. The "persons charged" category includes the number of people charged or recommended for charges by police according to the most serious offence. Please refer to section 5.28 of this report for more detail. Please note that all persons charged with traffic offences are grouped under "adults charged" as information on age for this offence is not available.
5. Part of this increase is a result of 15 homicides which occurred in Port Coquitlam in previous years being reported by police in 2002. Homicide counts reflect the year in which the offence of homicide becomes known to police and is subsequently reported via the submission of a Homicide Survey.
6. The data collected by the UCR Survey counts the number of criminal fraud incidents in Canada. The UCR Survey does not take into account the number of times a single stolen credit or debit card may be used, or the number of cheques a person could pass at a time. If a single credit card is fraudulently used a number of times by the same person, it will be counted as only one incident of fraud. Information regarding multiple occurrences of fraud within one incident is collected only from those respondents reporting to the Incident-Based Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR2) Survey. Data from the UCR2 survey indicate that, on average, the same person will pass 1.9 fraudulent cheques in a single store in the course of one day, or during a single incident. A single credit/debit card will be fraudulently used an average of 2.3 times before being discarded or confiscated by the police. "Other frauds" are perpetrated an average of 1.6 times by the same person over a period of time. When these multiple occurrences are taken into account, the just over 91,000 fraud incidents represent more than 175,000 actual fraudulent uses of debit/credit cards and cheques reported to police. It should be noted that many frauds are not reported to the police.

Table 2.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002

	Actual Number	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female
Canada							
Impaired driving - causing death	123	0	92	2	76.4	72	20
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	1,014	3	930	55	97.1	775	157
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	75,691	241	62,166	5,870	89.9	54,324	8,274
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	3,832	12	3,625	64	96.3	2,473	474
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	129	0	125	3	99.2	96	17
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	80,789	257	66,938	5,994	90.3	57,740	8,942
Dangerous operation - causing death	140	0	135	4	99.3	120	8
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	610	2	542	27	93.3	503	56
Dangerous operation	7,896	25	6,082	522	83.6	5,606	539
Fail to stop or remain	21,974	70	1,990	1,095	14.0	1,605	341
Driving while prohibited	6,224	20	5,829	118	95.5	4,922	448
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	117,633	374	81,516	7,760	75.9	70,496	10,334
Newfoundland and Labrador							
Impaired driving - causing death	7	1	2	1	42.9	2	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	8	2	8	0	100.0	9	0
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	844	159	736	22	89.8	655	75
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	58	11	61	0	105.2	50	3
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	6	1	5	0	83.3	5	0
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	923	174	812	23	90.5	721	78
Dangerous operation - causing death	5	1	2	0	40.0	2	0
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	5	1	9	0	180.0	9	0
Dangerous operation	136	26	80	16	70.6	73	3
Fail to stop or remain	183	34	24	9	18.0	23	6
Driving while prohibited	83	16	75	4	95.2	62	1
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	1,335	251	1,002	52	79.0	890	88
Prince Edward Island							
Impaired driving - causing death	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	3	2	2	1	100.0	2	0
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	506	362	345	32	74.5	315	35
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	44	31	47	0	106.8	37	1
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	2	1	2	0	100.0	2	0
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	555	397	396	33	77.3	356	36
Dangerous operation - causing death	1	1	1	0	100.0	1	1
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	2	1	2	0	100.0	2	0
Dangerous operation	28	20	15	1	57.1	13	1
Fail to stop or remain	21	15	5	2	33.3	4	0
Driving while prohibited	44	31	42	1	97.7	31	2
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	651	465	461	37	76.5	407	40
Nova Scotia							
Impaired driving - causing death	5	1	2	0	40.0	3	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	20	2	21	0	105.0	16	3
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	2,107	223	1,568	68	77.6	1,414	178
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	306	32	309	2	101.6	240	51
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	20	2	19	0	95.0	15	5
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	2,458	260	1,919	70	80.9	1,688	237
Dangerous operation - causing death	8	1	18	0	225.0	6	1
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	5	1	12	0	240.0	10	0
Dangerous operation	145	15	104	16	82.8	85	6
Fail to stop or remain	82	9	26	12	46.3	29	0
Driving while prohibited	134	14	120	2	91.0	109	8
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	2,832	300	2,199	100	81.2	1,927	252

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 2.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

	Actual Number	Rate ²	Offences Cleared		Clearance Rate ³	Persons Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Otherwise		Male	Female
New Brunswick							
Impaired driving - causing death	5	1	3	0	60.0	2	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	29	4	25	1	89.7	22	3
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	1,875	248	1,647	114	93.9	1,526	173
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	199	26	187	0	94.0	151	23
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	15	2	15	1	106.7	15	0
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	2,123	281	1,877	116	93.9	1,716	199
Dangerous operation - causing death	18	2	8	1	50.0	11	0
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	12	2	6	0	50.0	5	1
Dangerous operation	271	36	119	17	50.2	116	3
Fail to stop or remain	122	16	34	9	35.2	28	3
Driving while prohibited	165	22	151	10	97.6	121	13
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	2,711	358	2,195	153	86.6	1,997	219
Quebec							
Impaired driving - causing death	25	0	15	1	64.0	14	1
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	419	6	324	37	86.2	267	50
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	18,434	247	16,021	765	91.1	14,018	1,772
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	735	10	633	24	89.4	525	86
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	33	0	30	1	93.9	26	3
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	19,646	264	17,023	828	90.9	14,850	1,912
Dangerous operation - causing death	13	0	13	2	115.4	12	1
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	132	2	77	19	72.7	69	7
Dangerous operation	785	11	404	177	74.0	375	30
Fail to stop or remain	6,607	89	386	558	14.3	296	40
Driving while prohibited	991	13	840	32	88.0	663	30
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	28,174	378	18,743	1,616	72.3	16,265	2,020
Ontario							
Impaired driving - causing death	26	0	26	0	100.0	20	5
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	188	2	192	3	103.7	172	21
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	19,290	160	18,255	857	99.1	16,041	2,156
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	1,067	9	1,054	14	100.1	844	171
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	15	0	14	0	93.3	13	2
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	20,586	171	19,541	874	99.2	17,090	2,355
Dangerous operation - causing death	19	0	16	0	84.2	13	2
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	188	2	178	3	96.3	170	15
Dangerous operation	2,810	23	2,459	130	92.1	2,285	195
Fail to stop or remain	10,453	87	606	308	8.7	488	97
Driving while prohibited	1,394	12	1,376	11	99.5	1,286	77
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	35,450	294	24,176	1,326	71.9	21,332	2,741
Manitoba							
Impaired driving - causing death	7	1	6	0	85.7	4	2
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	67	6	65	1	98.5	48	21
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	3,026	263	2,478	87	84.8	2,140	406
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	139	12	134	1	97.1	90	18
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	3	0	3	0	100.0	2	1
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	3,242	282	2,686	89	85.6	2,284	448
Dangerous operation - causing death	9	1	8	0	0.0	7	0
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	37	3	31	0	83.8	21	8
Dangerous operation	257	22	213	12	87.5	197	18
Fail to stop or remain	33	3	23	0	69.7	14	4
Driving while prohibited	231	20	209	4	92.2	162	26
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	3,809	331	3,170	105	86.0	2,685	504

See footnotes at end of tables

Table 2.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Continued

	Actual Number	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female
Saskatchewan							
Impaired driving - causing death	10	1	6	0	60.0	4	2
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	99	10	99	3	103.0	81	17
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	5,829	576	4,547	192	81.3	3,742	879
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	206	20	198	0	96.1	96	27
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	7	1	10	0	142.9	5	2
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	6,151	608	4,860	195	82.2	3,928	927
Dangerous operation - causing death	16	2	6	0	37.5	8	0
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	27	3	25	0	92.6	31	5
Dangerous operation	650	64	448	39	74.9	399	48
Fail to stop or remain	2,513	248	241	50	11.6	171	46
Driving while prohibited	861	85	805	18	95.6	594	97
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC⁵ - TOTAL	10,218	1,010	6,385	302	65.4	5,131	1,123
Alberta							
Impaired driving - causing death	15	0	17	0	113.3	13	5
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	107	3	117	6	115.0	94	24
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	12,459	400	9,560	879	83.8	8,364	1,363
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	443	14	425	2	96.4	262	53
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	11	0	10	1	100.0	6	2
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	13,035	419	10,129	888	84.5	8,739	1,447
Dangerous operation - causing death	18	1	29	0	161.1	29	1
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	104	3	106	2	103.8	92	14
Dangerous operation	1,617	52	1,421	79	92.8	1,274	145
Fail to stop or remain	251	8	209	16	89.6	157	35
Driving while prohibited	1,363	44	1,342	17	99.7	1,165	121
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	16,388	526	13,236	1,002	86.9	11,456	1,763
British Columbia							
Impaired driving - causing death	19	0	15	0	78.9	10	5
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	66	2	69	3	109.1	58	15
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	10,488	253	6,518	2,722	88.1	5,687	1,140
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	610	15	553	21	94.1	162	40
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	14	0	15	0	107.1	6	2
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	11,197	270	7,170	2,746	88.6	5,923	1,202
Dangerous operation - causing death	31	1	33	1	109.7	30	2
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	90	2	89	3	102.2	87	5
Dangerous operation	1,139	28	780	33	71.4	754	83
Fail to stop or remain	1,677	40	421	131	32.9	388	104
Driving while prohibited	903	22	823	15	92.8	691	67
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	15,037	363	9,316	2,929	81.4	7,873	1,463
Yukon							
Impaired driving - causing death	2	7	0	0	0.0	0	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	4	13	4	0	100.0	2	2
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	288	962	155	52	71.9	129	36
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	15	50	15	0	100.0	10	1
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	2	7	1	0	50.0	0	0
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	311	1,039	175	52	73.0	141	39
Dangerous operation - causing death	1	3	1	0	100.0	1	0
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	3	10	3	0	100.0	4	0
Dangerous operation	14	47	10	1	78.6	10	2
Fail to stop or remain	11	37	4	0	36.4	2	2
Driving while prohibited	17	57	16	0	94.1	15	3
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	357	1,193	209	53	73.4	173	46

See footnotes at end of tables

Table 2.4
Criminal Code Traffic Incidents, Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 2002 - Concluded

	Actual Number	Rate ²	Offences Cleared			Persons Charged ⁴	
			By Charge	Otherwise	Clearance Rate ³	Male	Female
Northwest Territories							
Impaired driving - causing death	2	5	0	0	0.0	0	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	3	7	2	0	66.7	3	0
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	433	1,046	274	56	76.2	252	49
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	10	24	9	0	90.0	6	0
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	1	2	1	0	100.0	1	0
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	449	1,084	286	56	76.2	262	49
Dangerous operation - causing death	1	2	0	0	0.0	0	0
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	3	7	3	0	100.0	2	1
Dangerous operation	37	89	24	0	64.9	21	4
Fail to stop or remain	19	46	10	0	52.6	4	4
Driving while prohibited	35	85	28	2	85.7	22	3
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	544	1,314	351	58	75.2	311	61
Nunavut							
Impaired driving - causing death	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0
Impaired driving - causing bodily harm	1	3	2	0	200.0	1	1
Impaired operation or over 80 mg.	112	390	62	24	76.8	41	12
Fail/refuse to provide breath sample	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0
Fail/refuse to provide blood sample	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0
Impaired Driving¹ - TOTAL	113	394	64	24	77.9	42	13
Dangerous operation - causing death	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0
Dangerous operation - causing bodily harm	2	7	1	0	50.0	1	0
Dangerous operation	7	24	5	1	85.7	4	1
Fail to stop or remain	2	7	1	0	50.0	1	0
Driving while prohibited	3	10	2	2	133.3	1	0
CRIMINAL CODE TRAFFIC - TOTAL	127	442	73	27	78.7	49	14

See footnotes at end of tables

Sources: Uniform Crime Reporting Survey, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.
Census and Demographic Division, Population Estimates Section, Statistics Canada,

Footnotes

1. Includes motor vehicles, boats, vessels or aircraft. Beginning in 2002, police services in Canada began reporting as impaired driving offences those incidents where, rather than laying charges, police issued roadside suspensions as a result of "fail" readings on approved roadside screening devices.
2. Rates are calculated on the basis of 100,000 population. The population estimates for 2002 are preliminary postcensal estimates as of July 1 and are provided by Statistics Canada's Demography Division, Population Estimates Section. Due to rounding, figures may not add exactly to totals.
3. "Clearance rate" is the number of incidents cleared by charge and cleared otherwise in the reporting period, divided by the actual number of incidents in the reporting period. Since a criminal incident may be solved several months or years after it was first reported to the UCR Survey, it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. In these cases, the clearance rate will be greater than 100%. Please refer to section 5.27 for further detail.
4. The "persons charged" category includes the number of people charged or recommended for charges by police according to the most serious offence. Please refer to section 5.28 for further detail.

Table 2.5
Census Population Estimates (in thousands), Canada and the Provinces/Territories, 1992 to 2002

	N.L.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Y.T.	N.W.T ¹	Nunavut	Canada
1992 Total	580.2	130.9	919.4	748.5	7,112.8	10,570.5	1,113.1	1,004.0	2,634.4	3,470.3	30.2	62.4	...	28,376.5
Adult (18+)	423.2	95.7	694.4	561.3	5,419.0	8,010.2	821.2	720.0	1,903.4	2,641.5	21.6	39.1	...	21350.6
Youth (12-17)	59.8	11.9	76.4	66.7	583.9	820.0	94.7	92.7	224.6	265.6	2.5	6.3	...	2,305.1
1993 Total	580.2	132.3	923.7	749.5	7,165.2	10,690.4	1,118.4	1,006.9	2,670.7	3,571.5	30.6	63.5	...	28,703.1
Adult (18+)	427.2	97.1	699.9	565.0	5,465.8	8,099.7	826.2	723.5	1,933.4	2,721.4	22.0	39.9	...	21,621.0
Youth (12-17)	58.4	11.9	75.7	65.4	590.1	827.5	94.3	93.9	229.9	274.8	2.5	6.5	...	2,330.9
1994 Total	574.8	133.7	926.3	750.9	7,207.3	10,827.5	1,123.9	1,009.7	2,704.9	3,681.8	30.0	65.2	...	29,036.0
Adult (18+)	427.0	98.3	704.1	568.8	5,508.3	8,204.2	831.0	726.9	1,964.8	2,810.1	21.6	41.0	...	21,906.2
Youth (12-17)	56.6	12.0	75.0	64.4	592.3	839.3	94.4	95.1	234.7	286.3	2.5	6.7	...	2,359.1
1995 Total	568.0	134.8	927.7	751.8	7,241.4	10,964.9	1,129.8	1,014.2	2,739.9	3,784.0	30.9	66.6	...	29,353.9
Adult (18+)	425.3	99.5	706.8	572.1	5,549.8	8,310.4	835.7	732.6	1,997.1	2,894.8	22.2	42.0	...	22,188.2
Youth (12-17)	55.0	12.0	75.1	63.6	588.2	854.8	95.1	95.9	240.4	296.5	2.7	6.8	...	2,386.3
1996 Total	560.6	136.2	931.2	753.0	7,274.0	11,100.9	1,134.3	1,019.5	2,780.6	3,882.0	31.9	67.6	...	29,671.9
Adult (18+)	423.3	100.8	711.1	575.6	5,588.7	8,410.7	840.0	738.7	2,034.4	2,977.2	23.1	42.7	...	22,466.3
Youth (12-17)	53.4	12.1	75.5	63.3	583.5	872.4	96.0	96.7	246.8	308.0	2.9	7.0	...	2,417.6
1997 Total	554.1	136.9	934.5	754.2	7,302.6	11,249.5	1,136.6	1,022.0	2,837.2	3,959.7	32.2	67.7	...	29,987.2
Adult (18+)	422.2	101.9	716.4	579.4	5,634.4	8,540.4	843.5	743.8	2,084.6	3,045.3	23.4	42.8	...	22,778.1
Youth (12-17)	51.8	12.2	75.8	62.8	574.9	889.9	96.7	96.6	253.6	315.2	3.0	7.0	...	2,439.6
1998 Total	545.3	136.9	936.1	753.3	7,323.6	11,387.4	1,137.9	1,024.9	2,906.8	3,997.1	31.5	67.5	...	30,248.4
Adult (18+)	419.0	102.5	720.8	581.7	5,679.7	8,665.8	846.6	749.1	2,146.0	3,086.0	23.0	42.7	...	23,062.9
Youth (12-17)	50.0	12.3	75.8	61.9	562.7	904.5	97,360.0	96.8	260.3	318.1	3.0	7.0	...	2,449.7
1999 Total	540.9	137.8	941.2	755.5	7,351.2	11,527.9	1,142.5	1,025.6	2,959.6	4,028.3	31.1	41.0	26.9	30,509.3
Adult (18+)	419.0	103.7	782.1	568.0	5,731.8	8,800.7	852.1	753.3	2,197.0	3,123.8	22.8	27.8	15.2	23,361.3
Youth (12-17)	48.3	12.4	76.3	61.3	549.8	915.4	98.2	96.3	263.5	318.9	3.0	4.0	3.2	2,450.4
2000 Total	537.9	138.3	942.3	755.6	7,381.8	11,697.6	1,146.4	1,022.0	3,009.9	4,060.1	30.6	40.8	27.5	30,790.8
Adult (18+)	419.8	104.7	732.2	589.1	5,783.0	8,957.5	857.0	754.0	2,246.0	3,163.4	22.6	27.9	15.6	23,672.8
Youth (12-17)	46.6	12.3	76.1	60.5	540.8	927.6	98.8	95.4	265.6	318.6	3.0	4.0	3.3	2,452.7
2001 Total	533.8	138.9	942.9	756.0	7,417.7	11,894.9	1,149.1	1,017.1	3,059.1	4,101.6	30.2	41.2	28.1	31,110.6
Adult (18+)	419.7	105.9	736.4	592.3	5,835.9	9,139.7	861.3	754.0	2,296.6	3,211.6	22.5	28.3	16.1	24,020.2
Youth (12-17)	45.0	12.3	76.1	59.9	540.1	944.5	99.7	94.9	267.8	320.5	2.9	4.1	3.5	2,471.2
2002 Total	531.6	139.9	944.8	756.7	7,455.2	12,068.3	1,150.8	1,011.8	3,113.6	4,141.3	29.9	41.4	28.7	31,414.0
Adult (18+)	420.8	107.3	742.0	595.7	5,888.9	9,305.2	865.0	753.5	2,350.7	3,260.2	22.6	28.7	16.4	23,992.1
Youth (12-17)	44.0	12.4	76.3	59.4	546.2	965.1	101.0	94.8	271.1	321.9	2.8	4.2	3.6	2,471.1

Source: Report entitled *Annual Demographic Statistics, 2002*, Demography Division, Statistics Canada. Populations as of July 1st: final intercensal estimates for 1992 to 1996, final postcensal estimate for 1996 to 1999, updated postcensal estimates for 2000 and 2001, and preliminary postcensal estimates for 2002.

... figures not appropriate or applicable

¹ Nunavut officially came into being as a Territory of Canada on April 1, 1999. For 1990 to 1998, the figures shown refer to the Northwest Territories, including Nunavut, defined before April 1, 1999. From 1999 to 2002, the figures shown refer to the Northwest Territories, excluding Nunavut, as defined after April 1, 1999.

CHAPTER 3

Incident-based (UCR2) Crime Statistics, 2002 – Non-Representative Sample (59% coverage)

The following tables describe characteristics of the criminal incident, accused persons and victims, based on data collected from 123 police departments in nine provinces through the Incident-based UCR2 Survey. These data represent 59% of the national volume of police-reported crime in Canada. The reader is cautioned that these data are not representative of Canada, nor any particular region in Canada. For information regarding data quality, refer to chapter 4 of this report; for information on concepts and definitions used, refer to chapter 5.

Table 3.1
Police Forces Reporting to the Incident-based UCR2 Survey, 2002

Location	Incident-based UCR Commencement	Location	Incident-based UCR Commencement
Newfoundland and Labrador		Ontario	
RNC Corner Brook	July 2000	Amherstburg	September 2002
RNC Labrador City	July 2000	Atikokan	November 2002
RNC St. John's	January 1999	Aylmer	August 2002
Nova Scotia		Barrie	June 2001
Halifax	January 2000	Belleville	March 2002
New Brunswick		Brantford	January 1996
B.N.P.P Regional	January 1993	Brockville	June 2002
Edmundston	January 1993	Chatham Kent	August 2002
Fredericton	September 1988	City of Kawartha Lakes	April 2002
Grand Falls	June 2000	Cobourg	May 2002
Miramichi	January 1995	Cornwall	April 2002
Rothesay Regional	January 1995	Dryden	November 2002
Sackville	January 1993	Elliot Lake	February 2003
Woodstock	March 1996	Espanola	November 2002
Quebec		Essex	July 2002
Sûreté du Québec	January 1989	Guelph	January 1996
Gatineau	January 1996	Kenora	November 2002
Laval	January 1990	Kingston	July 1990
Longueuil	March 1993	Leamington	July 2002
Montréal	January 1992	London	January 1995
Québec City	January 1994	Michipicoten Twp	November 2002
Sherbrooke	March 1992	Midland	June 2002
Almost all other Quebec municipal police services also report to the UCR2 Survey	Various	Niagara Regional	January 1988
Manitoba		North Bay	December 2002
Winnipeg	February 2000	Ontario Provincial Police (OPP)	July 2001
Saskatchewan		Orangeville	August 2002
Moose Jaw	January 1997	Ottawa-Carleton Regional	April 1999
Prince Albert	January 1993	Owen Sound	April 2002
Regina	May 1990	Oxford Community	August 2002
Saskatoon	January 1992	Peel Regional	September 1994
Alberta		Pembroke	November 2002
Calgary	December 1994	Perth	October 2002
Edmonton	January 1995	Peterborough	May 2002
Lethbridge	February 1995	Port Hope	May 2002
Medicine Hat	January 2001	Quinte West	June 2002
British Columbia		Sarnia	September 2002
Vancouver	January 1992	Sault Ste. Marie	December 2002
Port Moody	March 2001	Shelburne	August 2002
		Smiths Falls	October 2002
		South Bruce-Grey	August 2002
		Stratford	January 1995
		Strathroy-Caradoc	July, 2002
		St. Thomas	May 2001
		Sudbury	May 2002
		Thunder Bay	January 2000
		Timmins	November 2002
		Toronto	January 1992
		Waterloo Regional	January 1995
		Windsor	January 1992
		Wingham	October 2002
		York Regional	January 1992

Table 3.2
Criminal Incidents (Actual), Victims and Accused Records, 2002

	Incidents	Victims	Accused ⁷
Homicide ¹	342	356	313
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	60	68	55
Attempt/Conspire Murder	481	571	482
Sexual Assault-Total	12,864	13,967	6,723
Sexual Assault	12,534	13,627	6,546
Sexual Assault with Weapon	248	256	126
Aggravated Sexual Assault	82	84	51
Non-Sexual Assault -Total	124,068	140,135	97,569
Assault	90,649	101,016	68,454
Assault with Weapon/Causing Bodily Harm	25,577	28,564	21,320
Aggravated Assault	1,620	1,791	1,494
Discharge Firearm with Intent	99	84	65
Assault Peace Officer	4,257	5,825	4,552
Other Assaults ²	1,866	2,855	1,684
Assault -Total	136,932	154,192	104,292
Other Sexual Offences ³	1,468	1,805	820
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,202	2,473	2,108
Abduction	256	318	104
Robbery	21,285	19,508	10,003
Extortion	800	726	695
Criminal Harassment	9,080	9,706	6,050
Other ⁴	36,566	35,524	22,523
Total Violations Against the Person	209,472	225,157	147,445
Arson	7,502	...	1,485
Break & Enter	179,799	...	30,671
Motor Vehicle Theft	106,689	...	12,701
Theft over \$5,000	15,375	...	2,192
Theft \$5,000 and Under	416,083	...	79,219
Have Stolen Goods	19,631	...	23,314
Fraud	60,762	...	25,709
Mischief	178,392	...	26,374
Total Violations Against Property	984,233	...	201,665
Prostitution	4,061	...	3,957
Disturb the Peace	13,872	...	3,542
Public Morals	4,122	...	1,369
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	7,232	...	6,018
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	15,191	...	2,708
Offences against the Administration of Law ⁵	103,284	...	97,321
Other ⁶	36,646	...	7,615
Other Criminal Code Violations - Total	184,408	...	122,530
Total Criminal Code (excluding traffic)	1,378,113	225,157	471,640
Impaired Operation	44,317	924	41,718
Other CC Traffic Violations	26,937	2,903	9,926
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	71,254	3,827	51,644
Total Criminal Code (including traffic)	1,449,367	228,984	523,284
Drug Violations - Total	47,823	...	47,636
Other Federal Statutes - Total	7,341	...	7,289
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	1,504,531	228,984	578,209

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

- Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002" *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.
- Other assaults include unlawfully causing bodily harm, criminal negligence causing bodily harm, trap to cause harm, interfering with transportation, etc.
- Other sexual offences include sexual interference, sexual touching, sexual exploitation, incest, etc.
- Other violations against the person include treason, abandon child, accessory to murder after the fact, counsel to commit suicide, conceal body of child, and uttering threats.
- Offences against the administration of law and justice include offences such as escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply or appear, fail to attend court, breach of probation, obstruct justice, etc.
- Other Criminal Code violations include counterfeiting, trespass at night, offences against the public order, gaming and betting, invasion of privacy, offences against the person and reputation, offences against the rights of property, willful and forbidden acts against property, fraudulent transactions re. contracts/trade, currency-related offences, attempts, conspiracies, accessories, and production/distribution of child pornography.
- Accused refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.

Table 3.3
Violations Against the Person by Type of Weapon Present*, 2002

	Total	Weapon Present*				Total	Threat	Physical Force	No Weapon Present ³
		Firearm	Knife Instrument	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon ²				
percentage									
Homicide ¹	342	26.3	28.9	8.5	16.7	80.4	0.0	19.6	0.0
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	60	3.3	0.0	0.0	85.0	88.3	0.0	8.3	3.3
Attempt/Conspire Murder	481	27.7	36.4	4.6	15.0	83.6	0.0	9.6	6.9
Sexual Assault - Total	12,864	0.3	1.3	0.4	19.7	21.7	1.1	77.1	0.0
Sexual Assault	12,534	0.1	0.4	0.2	19.7	20.5	1.1	78.3	0.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	248	10.1	39.9	8.5	20.6	79.0	1.6	19.4	0.0
Aggravated Sexual Assault	82	3.7	7.3	3.7	19.5	34.1	0.0	65.9	0.0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	124,068	0.8	4.4	6.1	16.2	27.5	1.2	71.3	0.0
Assault	90,649	0.2	0.5	1.6	13.2	15.3	1.5	83.2	0.0
Assault with Weapon/Causing Bodily Harm	25,577	2.7	17.6	23.2	26.8	70.3	0.4	29.3	0.0
Aggravated Assault	1,620	3.5	30.4	9.5	20.2	63.6	0.0	36.4	0.1
Discharge Firearm with Intent	99	96.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Assault Peace Officer	4,257	0.2	0.7	1.2	12.0	14.1	1.0	84.9	0.0
Other Assaults	1,866	0.8	1.1	1.5	23.7	27.2	1.4	71.2	0.3
Assault - Total	136,932	0.8	4.1	5.6	16.5	27.0	1.2	71.8	0.0
Other Sexual Offences	1,468	0.0	0.0	0.1	15.1	15.1	1.4	65.0	18.5
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,202	10.6	11.4	3.3	14.5	39.9	4.3	55.9	0.0
Abduction	256	0.0	1.2	0.0	32.0	33.2	2.7	41.4	22.7
Robbery	21,285	13.4	19.8	5.2	19.4	57.8	5.3	36.9	0.0
Extortion	800	2.6	2.3	2.5	16.8	24.1	47.8	24.0	4.1
Criminal Harassment	9,080	0.2	0.3	0.3	26.7	27.5	39.6	12.0	20.9
Other	36,566	0.8	1.6	0.7	10.0	13.2	75.5	8.1	3.2
Total Violations Against the Person	209,472	2.2	5.3	4.4	16.1	28.0	16.5	53.9	1.7

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Where there is more than one weapon present in an incident, the most serious weapon is captured.

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002", *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.

2. Other weapons include weapons such as poison or motor vehicles and where a weapon was used but its type was unknown.

3. No weapon, threat or physical force.

Table 3.4
Violations Against the Person Involving Firearms by Type of Firearm Present*, 2002

	Total	Handgun	Fully Automatic	Sawed-off Rifle	Rifle/Shotgun	Other Firearm ²
	percentage					
Homicide ¹	90	72.2	4.4	7.8	12.2	3.3
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	2	50.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	133	65.4	0.8	8.3	21.1	4.5
Sexual Assault -Total	45	68.9	8.9	4.4	15.6	2.2
Sexual Assault	17	52.9	17.6	5.9	17.6	5.9
Sexual Assault with Weapon	25	76.0	4.0	4.0	16.0	0.0
Aggravated Sexual Assault	3	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	994	43.0	4.2	4.1	12.8	35.9
Assault	136	35.3	16.9	4.4	19.9	23.5
Assault with Weapon/Causing Bodily Harm	681	41.3	2.2	4.1	9.5	42.9
Aggravated Assault	57	80.7	1.8	1.8	7.0	8.8
Discharge Firearm with Intent	95	45.3	1.1	3.2	26.3	24.2
Assault Peace Officer	10	30.0	10.0	20.0	20.0	20.0
Other Assaults	15	40.0	6.7	6.7	26.7	20.0
Assault - Total	1,039	44.1	4.4	4.1	12.9	34.5
Other Sexual Offences	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	234	76.9	2.1	5.1	6.8	9.0
Abduction	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Robbery	2,850	81.8	1.6	5.1	5.9	5.5
Extortion	21	66.7	0.0	9.5	9.5	14.3
Criminal Harassment	20	30.0	20.0	5.0	35.0	10.0
Other	309	45.3	4.9	4.9	32.0	12.9
Total Violations Against the Person	4,698	69.9	2.6	5.0	9.9	12.6

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Where there is more than one weapon present in an incident, the most serious weapon is captured.

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002", *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.
2. Other firearms include all firearm-like weapons (e.g. starter pistols, flare gun, pellet gun) as well as unknown types of firearms.

Table 3.5
Victims of Violent Incidents by Weapon Used and Level of Physical Injury, 2002

	Total	Weapon Used					Total	Physical Force
		Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon ¹			
		percentage						
Minor ²	81,846	77.9	53.8	62.4	75.2	61.2	63.1	86.7
Major ³	7,159	6.8	23.4	28.5	21.1	4.9	10.9	4.4
Death	445	0.4	8.0	2.2	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.1
Unknown Injury ⁴	15,630	14.9	14.8	7.0	3.1	33.4	25.1	8.8
Total Victims of Violations Against the Person⁵	105,080	100.0	100	100	100	100	100	100

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

1. Other weapons include weapons such as poison or motor vehicles and where a weapon was used but its type was unknown.
2. Minor injuries are those requiring no professional medical treatment or only some first aid.
3. Major injuries are those that required professional medical attention at the scene or transportation to a medical facility.
4. Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapon/physical force was used.
5. Total Victims of Violations Against the Person does not match total victims of violations against the person in other tables because it does not include incidents in which no injury was sustained by the victim.

Table 3.6
Robbery Incidents by Target Place and Type of Weapon Present¹, 2002

	Total Robberies *	Weapon					Threat	Physical Force
		Firearm	Knife	Blunt Instrument	Other Weapon ⁵	Total Weapons		
		percentage						
Person	17,295	12.2	19.6	5.6	15.9	53.2	3.7	43.1
Residence	906	19.5	15.7	8.4	14.9	58.5	3.0	38.5
Armoured Vehicle	1	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
Bank/Financial Institution	460	33.5	5.0	4.3	36.1	78.9	12.6	8.5
Convenience Store	1,518	21.3	33.0	6.4	19.6	80.3	3.0	16.7
Gas Station	857	22.3	30.8	5.4	23.7	82.1	6.3	11.6
Other Commercial ²	2,971	21.9	20.9	4.0	28.9	75.8	6.6	17.6
Other ³	5,365	8.9	12.7	5.4	29.4	56.5	6.2	37.4
Unknown ⁴	46	4.3	8.7	2.2	56.5	71.7	26.1	2.2

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* The total reported is greater when added than total robbery incidents since a target may be both a person and a place simultaneously.

1. "Weapon present" captures the most serious weapon present during the commission of a criminal incident.
2. Other Commercial includes establishments such as stores, restaurants.
3. Other category includes non-commercial enterprises, transport and storage facilities, car dealerships, motor vehicles.
4. Unknown is scored when the actual place where the robbery occurred cannot be determined
5. Other weapons include weapons such as poison or motor vehicles and where a weapon was used but its type was unknown

Table 3.7
Location of Selected Criminal Violations, 2002

	Total	Resi- dence	Hotel, Motel	Com- mercial ¹	Parking Lot	School	Public Insti- tution ²	Public Trans- port ³	Street, Road, Highway	Open Area ⁴	Unknown
	percentage										
Violation Against the Person											
Homicide ⁵	342	55.8	0.9	12.3	6.1	0.3	1.5	0.0	14.6	6.4	2.0
Sexual Assault (1,2,3)	12,864	60.1	2.4	8.5	1.9	4.0	3.8	1.4	8.5	4.2	5.2
Assault (1,2,3)	117,846	49.2	1.3	13.7	4.2	5.5	4.6	1.5	15.6	2.7	1.7
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,202	61.4	2.4	11.9	3.7	0.9	1.5	1.1	14.2	1.2	1.8
Abduction	256	55.5	1.2	2.7	2.3	7.4	4.3	2.7	18.8	2.3	2.7
Robbery	21,285	6.8	0.7	40.9	5.9	2.3	1.0	3.5	33.5	4.5	0.9
Criminal Harassment	9,080	66.0	0.7	11.2	1.4	3.5	3.5	0.6	8.3	0.8	4.0
Violation Against Property											
Arson	7,502	32.6	0.7	16.7	8.8	6.0	3.9	0.5	15.5	13.7	1.5
Break & Enter	179,799	65.3	1.0	28.6	0.0	1.7	2.9	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
Motor Vehicle Theft	106,689	21.3	0.4	8.6	41.0	0.2	0.6	0.2	25.8	0.5	1.4
Theft over \$5,000	15,375	25.1	1.4	32.5	21.5	1.5	2.8	0.5	9.2	2.9	2.5
Theft \$5,000 and Under	416,083	23.2	0.8	31.2	20.2	2.5	3.1	0.8	13.6	2.1	2.6
Mischief	178,392	32.0	0.6	13.1	22.6	3.4	3.2	1.3	18.7	2.3	2.9

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

- Commercial includes bars, restaurants, office buildings, hallways, common areas of apartments and hotels.
- Public institutions include government buildings, hospitals, churches, correctional facilities, halfway houses, etc.
- Public transportation also includes structures and properties which facilitate access to public transportation e.g., depots, stations.
- Open areas include areas of public access e.g. parks, playgrounds, lakes, rivers, etc.
- Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002", *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.

Table 3.8
Selected Violations Against Property, by Item Stolen*, 2002

	Total	Motor Vehicle	Other Vehicle ²	Fire-arms	Furniture, Silver-ware, China, Art	Jewel-ery	TV, Stereo, VCR	Equip-ment ³	Alcohol, Ciga-rettes, Food	Clothing, Furs, Personal Acces-sories	Cash, Credit Cards, Securities	Other ⁴	Unknown
	percentage												
Robbery	21,285	1.1	1.8	0.2	0.1	3.5	3.3	0.6	5.0	9.1	42.2	6.4	26.7
Break and Enter	179,799	0.1	3.0	0.5	1.2	7.0	11.8	8.1	3.3	2.5	9.4	17.5	35.6
Theft ¹	538,147	20.1	6.7	0.2	1.1	1.3	10.9	3.4	4.1	9.8	7.4	26.6	8.3
TOTAL	739,231	14.7	5.7	0.3	1.1	2.8	10.9	4.5	3.9	8.0	8.9	23.8	15.5

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Most valuable item stolen.

1. Theft includes theft over \$5,000, theft \$5,000 and under, and theft of motor vehicle.
2. Other vehicles include tractor-trailors, construction/farm equipment, boats and planes.
3. Equipment includes photographic, office and scientific equipment (e.g., microscope, telescope).
4. Other types of property include machinery, sporting goods, vehicle accessories, musical instruments.

Table 3.9
Victims of Violations Against the Person by Level of Physical Injury, 2002

	Total	Level of Injury				
		No Injury	Minor ²	Major ³	Death	Unknown Injury ⁴
Homicide ¹	356	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	68	4.4	0.0	0.0	95.6	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	571	19.8	18.2	56.7	0.0	5.3
Sexual Assault -Total	13,967	69.6	15.7	0.4	0.0	14.3
Sexual Assault	13,627	70.6	15.0	0.0	0.0	14.3
Sexual Assault with Weapon	256	37.9	41.0	12.5	0.0	8.6
Aggravated Sexual Assault	84	3.6	50.0	25.0	0.0	21.4
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	140,135	37.4	51.3	4.2	0.0	7.1
Assault	101,016	40.4	52.3	0.0	0.0	7.3
Assault with Weapon/Causing Bodily Harm	28,564	24.0	56.1	15.2	0.0	4.8
Aggravated Assault	1,791	2.3	22.1	72.8	0.0	2.8
Discharge Firearm with Intent	84	41.7	33.3	19.0	0.0	6.0
Assault Peace Officer	5,825	63.5	27.1	0.9	0.0	8.6
Other Assaults	2,855	37.3	34.6	4.7	0.0	23.4
Assault - Total	154,102	40.4	48.0	3.8	0.0	7.8
Other Sexual Offences	1,805	82.5	4.3	0.0	0.0	13.1
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,473	47.9	39.7	6.3	0.0	6.1
Abduction	318	82.1	1.6	0.0	0.0	16.4
Robbery	19,508	59.4	30.1	3.9	0.0	6.6
Extortion	726	80.4	11.4	0.7	0.0	7.4
Criminal Harassment	9,706	95.8	1.3	0.0	0.0	2.9
Other	35,524	93.9	1.6	0.1	0.1	4.3
Total Victims of Violations Against the Person	225,157	53.3	36.4	3.2	0.2	6.9

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002" *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.
2. Minor injuries are those requiring no professional medical treatment or only some first aid.
3. Major injuries are those that required professional medical attention at the scene or transportation to a medical facility.
4. Unknown is scored where level of physical injury could not be determined even though weapon/physical force was used.

Table 3.10
Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim¹, and by Sex*, 2002

	Total	Family			Total Family	Acquaintance			Stranger	Unknown ⁶	
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ⁴		Friend ⁵	Business	Acquaintance			
percentage											
FEMALE VICTIMS											
Homicide ²	119	37.8	8.4	10.1	56.3	7.6	2.5	5.9	16.0	6.7	21.0
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	26	11.5	3.8	7.7	23.1	11.5	0.0	11.5	23.1	23.1	30.8
Attempt/Conspire Murder	157	40.8	5.1	7.0	52.9	11.5	3.8	13.4	28.7	12.1	6.4
Sexual Assault -Total	12,003	4.7	8.6	11.9	25.3	10.4	8.0	29.7	48.1	20.2	6.4
Sexual Assault	11,717	4.5	8.8	12.1	25.4	10.4	8.1	29.9	48.5	19.7	6.4
Sexual Assault with Weapon	212	12.7	1.4	4.2	18.4	13.2	3.8	16.0	33.0	43.4	5.2
Aggravated Sexual Assault	74	10.8	6.8	5.4	23.0	6.8	6.8	27.0	40.5	25.7	10.8
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	64,962	35.8	4.5	8.3	48.6	15.4	4.6	16.1	36.2	11.4	3.8
Assault	52,823	37.1	4.4	8.3	49.8	15.8	4.6	16.4	36.8	9.7	3.7
Assault with Weapon/CBH ³	10,166	33.8	4.9	9.1	47.8	15.0	4.0	15.9	34.8	13.2	4.2
Aggravated Assault	387	30.7	4.4	7.2	42.4	18.6	2.6	18.3	39.5	13.7	4.4
Discharge Firearm with Intent	23	26.1	0.0	0.0	26.1	4.3	0.0	26.1	30.4	39.1	4.3
Assault Peace Officer	827	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	10.8	2.1	13.1	78.5	8.0
Other Assaults	736	16.3	4.6	4.8	25.7	12.5	7.6	14.3	34.4	34.2	5.7
Assault - Total	76,965	31.0	5.1	8.9	44.9	14.6	5.2	18.2	38.0	12.8	4.2
Other Sexual Offences	1,346	1.0	12.3	17.2	30.5	5.7	6.9	29.6	42.2	20.7	6.7
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	1,734	34.3	2.4	3.2	39.9	22.4	1.8	11.6	35.8	19.5	4.8
Abduction	175	0.0	50.9	11.4	62.3	1.7	0.0	6.3	8.0	19.4	10.3
Robbery	6,767	1.0	0.0	0.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	5.1	7.4	81.7	9.5
Extortion	223	10.3	1.8	8.1	20.2	10.3	13.0	26.5	49.8	24.7	5.4
Criminal Harassment	7,376	31.1	0.8	3.1	35.0	22.6	5.0	22.6	50.2	9.1	5.7
Other	16,573	23.0	3.0	8.4	34.4	10.5	7.7	27.6	45.8	12.9	6.8
Total Violations Against the Person	111,461	27.6	4.3	7.9	39.8	13.7	5.2	19.1	38.1	17.0	5.1

See footnotes at end of table 3.10.

Table 3.10 - Continued

Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim¹, and by Sex*, 2002

	Total	Family				Acquaintance				Stranger	Unknown ⁶
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ⁴	Total Family	Friend ⁵	Business	Acquaint- ance	Total		
percentage											
MALE VICTIMS											
Homicide ²	236	2.1	3.4	5.9	11.4	5.5	3.8	20.8	30.1	20.3	38.1
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	40	2.5	12.5	2.5	17.5	15.0	5.0	20.0	40.0	30.0	12.5
Attempt/Conspire Murder	413	5.3	1.5	4.4	11.1	4.4	4.8	28.3	37.5	34.9	16.5
Sexual Assault - Total	1,934	0.4	9.4	20.3	30.1	10.8	8.9	31.3	51.0	10.6	8.3
Aggravated Sexual Assault	10	10.0	0.0	20.0	30.0	0.0	10.0	20.0	30.0	20.0	20.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	42	7.1	2.4	2.4	11.9	4.8	11.9	33.3	50.0	26.2	11.9
Sexual Assault	1,882	0.2	9.6	20.7	30.5	10.9	8.8	31.3	51.1	10.2	8.2
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	74,700	6.1	3.5	5.3	14.9	5.2	9.4	26.9	41.5	35.2	8.3
Aggravated Assault	1,399	3.2	1.7	5.1	10.0	6.4	3.9	27.1	37.4	37.4	15.2
Assault with Weapon/CBH ³	18,342	6.1	3.0	5.4	14.5	5.3	6.3	27.3	39.0	37.6	9.0
Assault	47,950	7.1	4.2	5.9	17.2	5.7	10.2	29.8	45.7	29.1	8.0
Discharge Firearm with Intent	59	0.0	0.0	3.4	3.4	1.7	1.7	33.9	37.3	42.4	16.9
Assault Peace Officer	4,900	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	14.6	3.5	18.2	73.4	8.2
Other Assaults	2,050	0.6	1.2	2.1	3.9	2.1	11.4	13.3	26.7	64.0	5.4
Assault - Total	76,634	6.0	3.6	5.7	15.3	5.3	9.4	27.1	41.8	34.6	8.3
Other Sexual Offences	453	0.0	14.1	17.4	31.6	3.8	11.3	31.6	46.6	15.9	6.0
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	736	1.9	3.9	2.7	8.6	2.7	6.0	23.8	32.5	50.3	8.7
Abduction	143	0.0	68.5	7.7	76.2	0.7	0.0	4.2	4.9	11.9	7.0
Robbery	12,715	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.6	10.0	12.2	79.7	7.8
Extortion	502	0.8	0.2	2.8	3.8	3.8	14.9	43.8	62.5	27.9	5.8
Criminal Harassment	2,285	13.4	1.1	4.5	19.0	12.3	10.0	38.7	61.0	10.9	9.1
Other	18,770	3.1	2.4	6.7	12.2	3.7	13.4	37.9	55.0	24.2	8.5
Total Violations Against the Person	112,927	4.9	3.1	5.2	13.2	4.6	9.2	27.2	41.0	37.4	8.4

See footnotes at end of table 3.10.

Table 3.10 - Concluded
Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim¹, and by Sex*, 2002

	Total	Family			Total Family	Acquaintance			Stranger	Unknown ⁶	
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ⁴		Friend ⁵	Business	Acquaintance			
percentage											
TOTAL VICTIMS											
Homicide ²	356	14.0	5.1	7.3	26.4	6.2	3.4	15.7	25.3	15.7	32.6
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	68	5.9	8.8	4.4	19.1	13.2	2.9	16.2	32.4	29.4	19.1
Attempt/Conspire Murder	571	15.1	2.5	5.1	22.6	6.3	4.6	24.3	35.2	28.5	13.7
Sexual Assault - Total	13,967	4.1	8.7	13.1	26.0	10.5	8.2	29.8	48.5	18.8	6.7
Aggravated Sexual Assault	84	10.7	6.0	7.1	23.8	6.0	7.1	26.2	39.3	25.0	11.9
Sexual Assault with Weapon	256	11.7	2.0	3.9	17.6	11.7	5.1	18.8	35.5	40.6	6.3
Sexual Assault	13,627	3.9	8.9	13.3	26.1	10.5	8.2	30.1	48.8	18.4	6.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	140,135	19.9	3.9	6.7	30.5	9.9	7.2	21.9	39.0	24.2	6.3
Aggravated Assault	1,791	9.2	2.3	5.5	17.0	9.0	3.6	25.2	37.9	32.3	12.8
Assault with Weapon/CBH ³	28,564	15.9	3.7	6.7	26.3	8.7	5.5	23.2	37.5	28.9	7.3
Assault	101,016	22.8	4.3	7.2	34.3	11.0	7.3	22.8	41.0	18.9	5.8
Discharge Firearm with Intent	84	7.1	0.0	2.4	9.5	2.4	1.2	31.0	34.5	41.7	14.3
Assault Peace Officer	5,825	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	14.5	3.3	17.9	73.8	8.1
Other Assaults	2,855	4.6	2.0	2.8	9.4	4.7	10.5	13.3	28.5	56.6	5.5
Assault - Total	154,102	18.5	4.4	7.3	30.1	10.0	7.3	22.6	39.9	23.7	6.3
Other Sexual Offences	1,805	0.7	12.7	17.3	30.7	5.2	8.0	30.0	43.2	19.4	6.7
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,473	24.7	2.8	3.1	30.6	16.5	3.0	15.2	34.8	28.6	6.0
Abduction	318	0.0	58.8	9.7	68.6	1.3	0.0	5.3	6.6	16.0	8.8
Robbery	19,508	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.8	1.4	8.3	10.5	80.4	8.4
Extortion	726	3.7	0.7	4.4	8.8	5.8	14.5	38.4	58.7	26.9	5.6
Criminal Harassment	9,706	26.9	0.9	3.4	31.2	20.2	6.2	26.4	52.8	9.5	6.5
Other	35,524	12.4	2.7	7.5	22.6	6.9	10.7	33.0	50.6	18.9	7.8
Total Violations Against the Person	225,157	16.1	3.7	6.6	26.4	9.1	7.2	23.2	39.5	27.3	6.8

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Sex breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the sex of the person was not identified.

- Relationship establishes the identity of the accused (spouse, friend) relative to a victim at the time the incident occurred. Spouse and ex-spouse denote marriage or common-law.
- Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002" *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.
- CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.
- Other Family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.
- Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victim (includes intimates, ex-friends, ex-intimates).
- Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Table 3.11
Victims of Violations Against the Person, by Relationship of Accused to Victim¹ And Type of Weapon Used, 2002

	Total	Family				Acquaintance				Stranger	Unknown ⁵
		Spouse/ Ex-spouse	Parent	Other Family ³	Total Family	Friend ⁴	Business	Acquaint- ance	Total		
percentage											
No Weapon Used	97,422	36.2	39.6	43.4	38.4	42.1	55.6	45.2	46.4	45.4	35.4
Firearm	2,067	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	2.1	2.2
Knife	4,889	1.6	0.8	2.0	1.6	1.8	0.8	1.8	1.6	3.3	3.2
Blunt instrument	6,011	2.0	3.7	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.7	2.3	3.5	2.8
Other weapon ²	15,983	7.3	7.3	6.8	7.2	6.2	7.2	6.3	6.4	7.9	7.6
Unknown weapon	8,779	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.8	2.2	3.4	3.8	3.3	3.7	8.7
Physical force	90,006	48.9	44.9	41.9	46.6	45.5	31.0	39.7	39.5	34.2	40.2
Total Weapons Used	127,735	63.8	60.4	56.6	61.6	57.9	44.4	54.8	53.6	54.6	64.6
TOTAL VICTIMS	225,157	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are a non-representative sample of 123 police departments, representing 59% of the national volume of crime.

1. Relationship establishes the identity of the accused (spouse, friend) relative to a victim at the time the incident occurred. Spouse and ex-spouse denote marriage or common-law.
2. Other weapons include weapons such as poison or motor vehicles and where a weapon was used but its type was unknown.
3. Other family includes child, sibling, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, and all others related to the victim either by blood or marriage.
4. Friend includes long-term and/or close relationship with the victims (includes intimates), also includes ex-friends and ex-intimates.
5. Unknown is coded when the identity of the accused is not known or the relationship cannot be established.

Table 3.12
Violations Against the Person, by Age and Sex* of Victim, 2002

	Total	<12	Youth 12-17			Adult 18+								Age Un-known	
			12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		Total
percentage															
FEMALE VICTIMS															
Homicide ¹	119	10.1	1.7	4.2	5.9	4.2	6.7	11.8	7.6	10.9	21.8	9.2	10.9	83.2	0.8
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	26	11.5	3.8	7.7	11.5	7.7	15.4	0.0	7.7	15.4	0.0	7.7	23.1	76.9	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	157	4.5	1.3	5.1	6.4	3.8	17.8	6.4	14.6	10.8	17.8	8.9	7.0	87.3	1.9
Sexual Assault - Total	12,003	21.4	17.5	16.0	33.5	7.4	11.6	6.8	5.6	4.7	5.9	1.6	0.9	44.4	0.8
Aggravated Sexual Assault	74	12.2	2.7	9.5	12.2	8.1	13.5	17.6	6.8	12.2	16.2	1.4	0.0	75.7	0.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	212	4.2	6.6	15.1	21.7	10.8	18.4	8.0	11.8	9.9	9.9	4.7	0.0	73.6	0.5
Sexual Assault	11,717	21.7	17.8	16.0	33.8	7.3	11.5	6.8	5.5	4.6	5.7	1.5	0.9	43.6	0.8
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	64,962	3.5	5.1	7.8	12.9	6.0	15.0	12.4	12.3	12.5	16.0	5.3	2.4	82.0	1.7
Aggravated Assault	387	6.5	0.8	6.5	7.2	5.2	14.7	14.7	14.0	9.8	18.6	5.2	3.1	85.3	1.0
Assault with Weapon/CBH ²	10,166	4.1	4.9	7.9	12.8	6.5	15.2	11.7	12.4	12.6	15.7	5.4	2.3	81.8	1.4
Assault	52,823	3.3	5.3	7.9	13.2	6.0	15.1	12.4	12.2	12.5	16.3	5.4	2.5	82.4	1.1
Discharge Firearm with Intent	23	4.3	17.4	13.0	30.4	4.3	17.4	8.7	4.3	0.0	17.4	13.0	0.0	65.2	0.0
Assault Peace Officer	827	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	10.2	21.9	18.9	8.6	4.6	0.5	0.2	65.2	34.8
Other Assaults	736	5.4	4.9	6.0	10.9	6.3	14.0	12.2	8.6	10.7	13.0	3.7	3.1	71.6	12.1
Assault - Total	76,965	6.2	7.0	9.1	16.1	6.2	14.5	11.5	11.2	11.3	14.4	4.7	2.2	76.1	1.5
Other Sexual Offences	1,346	40.2	29.8	12.6	42.4	2.5	3.9	3.0	1.6	2.0	2.2	1.0	0.6	16.7	0.7
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	1,734	3.7	3.3	9.2	12.6	8.9	19.8	12.5	11.8	9.3	14.0	4.7	1.8	82.8	0.9
Abduction	175	77.7	15.4	4.0	19.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9
Robbery	6,767	1.0	3.5	7.8	11.3	10.0	17.7	9.4	7.1	7.6	16.0	10.2	8.9	86.9	0.8
Extortion	223	1.3	7.2	6.3	13.5	6.3	13.0	9.4	9.9	9.9	17.9	6.7	10.3	83.4	1.8
Criminal Harassment	7,376	0.8	2.5	5.6	8.2	5.3	14.3	14.4	14.3	14.7	18.1	6.3	2.6	90.0	1.0
Other	16,573	3.2	5.0	7.6	12.6	5.2	12.6	11.3	12.0	13.0	18.8	7.3	3.0	83.3	0.9
Total Violations Against the Person	111,461	5.6	6.4	8.6	15.0	6.2	14.3	11.4	11.2	11.4	15.3	5.5	2.8	78.0	1.3

See footnotes at end of table 3.12.

Table 3.12 - Continued
Violations Against the Person, by Age and Sex* of Victim, 2002

	Total	<12	Youth 12-17			Adult 18+								Age Un-known	
			12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		Total
percentage															
MALE VICTIMS															
Homicide ¹	236	5.1	0.0	3.0	3.0	7.2	16.9	11.4	11.9	10.2	14.0	8.9	10.6	91.1	0.8
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	40	22.5	0.0	2.5	2.5	5.0	17.5	5.0	0.0	10.0	17.5	5.0	15.0	75.0	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	413	1.7	0.7	4.6	5.3	9.7	22.0	16.7	11.6	8.0	12.8	5.8	2.9	89.6	3.4
Sexual Assault - Total	1,934	51.4	15.4	10.4	25.8	4.0	4.2	3.3	3.3	2.8	3.1	0.9	0.6	22.1	0.7
Aggravated Sexual Assault	10	50.0	0.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	40.0	0.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	42	14.3	9.5	21.4	31.0	7.1	9.5	19.0	7.1	2.4	2.4	2.4	4.8	54.8	0.0
Sexual Assault	1,882	52.3	15.6	10.2	25.8	4.0	4.0	2.9	3.2	2.8	3.0	0.9	0.5	21.3	0.7
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	74,700	6.1	7.3	9.4	16.7	5.9	12.9	11.4	10.3	9.6	13.9	6.3	2.7	73.0	4.2
Aggravated Assault	1,399	2.8	1.4	8.6	10.0	9.9	21.3	14.7	11.0	9.9	12.2	4.8	2.1	86.0	1.2
Assault with Weapon/CBH ²	18,342	4.2	5.5	10.2	15.7	8.1	15.6	11.2	9.9	10.3	14.7	5.9	2.4	78.2	2.0
Assault	47,950	7.7	9.2	10.3	19.5	5.7	12.4	10.1	9.3	9.2	14.4	7.0	3.1	71.1	1.7
Discharge Firearm with Intent	59	1.7	1.7	11.9	13.6	3.4	32.2	10.2	5.1	8.5	11.9	3.4	1.7	76.3	8.5
Assault Peace Officer	4,900	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	6.1	21.9	20.8	11.1	9.0	2.5	0.3	72.0	28.0
Other Assaults	2,050	2.4	2.4	3.6	6.0	3.6	12.0	16.1	10.2	7.6	7.8	3.1	1.4	61.9	29.6
Assault - Total	76,634	7.2	7.5	9.4	16.9	5.9	12.7	11.2	10.1	9.4	13.6	6.2	2.6	71.7	4.1
Other Sexual Offences	453	57.2	19.4	8.2	27.6	2.2	2.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	2.6	3.1	0.7	14.3	0.9
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	736	6.1	4.3	12.4	16.7	10.5	17.3	8.4	7.6	6.9	12.4	7.5	5.6	76.1	1.1
Abduction	143	80.4	15.4	1.4	16.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8
Robbery	12,715	2.2	10.0	16.6	26.6	10.5	15.7	8.3	6.8	6.4	11.3	6.9	4.5	70.5	0.8
Extortion	502	3.4	11.6	11.2	22.7	7.8	8.2	6.4	9.8	6.6	17.5	10.4	6.8	73.3	0.6
Criminal Harassment	2,285	2.6	2.9	4.6	7.5	3.7	7.0	8.7	10.6	15.0	23.5	12.9	6.3	87.7	2.2
Other	18,770	3.6	4.4	6.2	10.5	4.6	10.1	10.3	11.4	12.8	19.8	9.9	4.7	83.7	2.2
Total Violations Against the Person	112,927	6.2	7.2	9.6	16.8	6.2	12.5	10.6	9.9	9.7	14.5	7.0	3.3	73.7	3.3

See footnotes at end of table 3.12.

**Table 3.12 - Concluded
Violations Against the Person, by Age and Sex* of Victim, 2002**

	Total	<12	Youth 12-17			Adult 18+								Age Un- known	
			12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		Total
percentage															
TOTAL VICTIMS															
Homicide ¹	356	6.7	0.6	3.4	3.9	6.2	13.5	11.5	10.4	10.4	16.9	9.0	10.7	88.5	0.8
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	68	17.6	1.5	4.4	5.9	5.9	16.2	2.9	2.9	11.8	13.2	5.9	17.6	76.5	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	571	2.5	0.9	4.7	5.6	8.1	20.8	14.0	12.4	8.8	14.2	6.7	4.0	89.0	3.0
Sexual Assault -Total	13,967	25.5	17.2	15.2	32.4	6.9	10.6	6.3	5.3	4.5	5.5	1.5	0.8	41.3	0.8
Aggravated Sexual Assault	84	16.7	2.4	9.5	11.9	7.1	13.1	16.7	7.1	10.7	15.5	1.2	0.0	71.4	0.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	256	5.9	7.0	16.4	23.4	10.2	17.2	9.8	10.9	8.6	8.6	4.3	0.8	70.3	0.4
Sexual Assault	13,627	26.0	17.5	15.2	32.7	6.8	10.4	6.2	5.1	4.4	5.3	1.4	0.8	40.5	0.8
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	140,135	4.9	6.3	8.6	14.9	6.0	13.9	11.8	11.2	10.9	14.9	5.8	2.6	77.0	3.2
Aggravated Assault	1,791	3.6	1.2	8.2	9.4	8.9	19.8	14.8	11.6	9.9	13.5	4.9	2.3	85.8	1.2
Assault with Weapon/CBH ²	28,564	4.2	5.3	9.4	14.6	7.5	15.4	11.4	10.8	11.1	15.0	5.7	2.4	79.4	1.8
Assault	101,016	5.4	7.1	9.1	16.2	5.9	13.8	11.3	10.8	11.0	15.4	6.2	2.8	77.0	1.4
Discharge Firearm with Intent	84	2.4	6.0	11.9	17.9	3.6	27.4	9.5	4.8	6.0	14.3	6.0	1.2	72.6	7.1
Assault Peace Officer	5,825	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	6.6	21.6	20.2	10.7	8.3	2.2	0.3	70.2	29.8
Other Assaults	2,855	3.2	3.0	4.1	7.2	4.2	12.5	15.1	9.7	8.3	9.0	3.2	1.8	63.8	25.8
Assault - Total	154,102	6.8	7.3	9.2	16.5	6.1	13.6	11.3	10.6	10.3	14.0	5.4	2.4	73.8	2.9
Other Sexual Offences	1,805	44.4	27.1	11.5	38.6	2.4	3.7	2.4	1.4	1.8	2.3	1.6	0.6	16.1	0.9
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,473	4.4	3.6	10.1	13.8	9.4	19.0	11.3	10.6	8.6	13.5	5.5	3.0	80.8	1.0
Abduction	318	78.9	15.4	2.8	18.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8
Robbery	19,508	1.7	7.8	13.5	21.3	10.3	16.4	8.7	6.9	6.8	12.9	8.0	6.1	76.2	0.8
Extortion	726	2.8	10.2	9.6	19.8	7.3	9.6	7.3	9.8	7.6	17.6	9.4	7.9	76.4	1.0
Criminal Harassment	9,706	1.2	2.6	5.4	8.1	4.9	12.6	13.0	13.4	14.8	19.4	7.9	3.5	89.4	1.3
Other	35,524	3.5	4.7	6.8	11.5	4.9	11.3	10.7	11.7	12.9	19.3	8.7	3.9	83.4	1.7
Total Violations Against the Person	225,157	5.9	6.8	9.1	15.9	6.2	13.4	11.0	10.5	10.5	14.9	6.3	3.0	75.8	2.4

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Sex breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the sex of the person was not identified.

1. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002" *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.

2. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

Table 3.13
Selected Violations Against the Person¹, by Sex of Victim and Accused, 2002

Violation	Victim		Accused ²		Total Number
			Female	Male	
Homicide	Female	Percentage	2.4	41.6	92
	Male	Percentage	7.2	48.8	117
	Total	Number	20	189	209
Attempt/Conspire Murder	Female	Percentage	3.7	32.0	115
	Male	Percentage	8.1	56.2	207
	Total	Number	38	284	322
Sexual Assault (1,2,3)	Female	Percentage	1.3	85.0	5,965
	Male	Percentage	1.0	12.8	948
	Total	Number	154	6,759	6,913
Assault (1,2,3)	Female	Percentage	9.2	46.8	47,471
	Male	Percentage	8.7	35.3	37,377
	Total	Number	15,222	69,626	84,848
Other Sexual Offences	Female	Percentage	2.5	73.0	718
	Male	Percentage	2.5	22.0	233
	Total	Number	48	903	951
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	Female	Percentage	2.3	81.5	1274
	Male	Percentage	1.6	14.5	246
	Total	Number	60	1460	1,520
Abduction	Female	Percentage	28.5	22.3	66
	Male	Percentage	24.6	24.6	64
	Total	Number	69	61	130
Robbery	Female	Percentage	5.0	33.1	1,628
	Male	Percentage	3.2	58.8	2,650
	Total	Number	348	3,930	4,278
Extortion	Female	Percentage	4.8	29.4	128
	Male	Percentage	5.1	60.7	246
	Total	Number	37	337	374
Criminal Harassment	Female	Percentage	7.9	71.3	4,813
	Male	Percentage	8.0	12.7	1,260
	Total	Number	966	5107	6,073
Total Violations Against the Person³	Female	Percentage	8.2	46.9	74,725
	Male	Percentage	7.7	37.2	60,842
	Total	Number	21,547	114,020	135,567

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

1. Excludes incidents involving multiple accused and incidents where sex is unknown. Counts the number of individual victimizations by sex of victim and accused.
2. Refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.
3. This total includes other violations against the person not listed in the table.

Table 3.14
Number of Adults and Youths Accused¹ in Criminal Incidents², 2002

		Total	
		Number	Percentage
Violent			
	Under 12	1,431	1.0
	Youths (12-17)	25,000	17.0
	Adults (18+)	120,415	81.7
	Unknown	599	0.4
	Total	147,445	100.0
Property			
	Under 12	3,801	1.9
	Youths (12-17)	58,980	29.2
	Adults (18+)	138,231	68.5
	Unknown	653	0.3
	Total	201,665	100.0
Other Criminal Code			
	Under 12	153	0.1
	Youths (12-17)	17,447	14.2
	Adults (18+)	104,715	85.5
	Unknown	215	0.2
	Total	122,530	100.0
Total Criminal Code			
	Under 12	5,385	1.1
	Youths (12-17)	101,427	21.5
	Adults (18+)	363,361	77.0
	Unknown	1,467	0.3
	Total	471,640	100.0

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

1. Refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.
2. Excludes Criminal Code traffic offences.

Table 3.15
Persons Accused¹ of Violations Against the Person by Age and Sex*, 2002

	Total	<12			Youth 12-17			Adult 18+							Age Un-known
		12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +	Total		
percentage															
FEMALE ACCUSED															
Homicide ²	37	0.0	0.0	8.1	8.1	10.8	16.2	24.3	10.8	8.1	10.8	10.8	0.0	91.9	0.0
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	7	0.0	14.3	0.0	14.3	14.3	14.3	28.6	14.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.3	85.7	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	59	0.0	0.0	8.5	8.5	1.7	23.7	11.9	11.9	18.6	16.9	5.1	1.7	91.5	0.0
Sexual Assault - Total	161	4.3	28.0	9.9	37.9	2.5	10.6	10.6	9.3	9.9	7.5	5.0	2.5	57.8	0.0
Aggravated Sexual Assault	2	0.0	50.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	0.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	8	0.0	0.0	12.5	12.5	12.5	0.0	25.0	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	0.0	87.5	0.0
Sexual Assault	151	4.6	29.1	9.9	39.1	2.0	11.3	9.9	8.6	9.9	7.3	4.6	2.6	56.3	0.0
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	18,832	0.8	9.3	14.7	24.0	6.5	13.2	10.8	11.7	12.6	14.4	4.1	1.4	74.6	0.6
Aggravated Assault	218	0.5	3.7	14.2	17.9	11.0	20.6	12.4	8.7	15.1	11.5	2.3	0.0	81.7	0.0
Assault with Weapon/CBH ³	3,914	0.5	7.9	13.0	20.9	6.8	14.6	10.5	12.0	13.0	16.1	4.0	1.6	78.5	0.2
Assault	13,454	0.9	10.4	15.4	25.7	6.2	12.3	10.8	11.5	12.4	14.0	4.1	1.4	72.6	0.7
Discharge Firearm with Intent	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Assault Peace Officer	977	0.0	2.6	12.2	14.7	7.7	17.9	12.4	13.6	15.0	13.7	3.9	1.0	85.3	0.0
Other Assaults	268	0.4	6.3	19.0	25.4	10.1	13.4	9.7	11.9	10.8	12.3	5.2	0.7	74.3	0.0
Assault - Total	18,993	0.8	9.5	14.7	24.2	6.4	13.1	10.8	11.7	12.6	14.3	4.1	1.4	74.5	0.5
Other Sexual Offences	42	2.4	16.7	7.1	23.8	9.5	9.5	4.8	9.5	14.3	21.4	4.8	0.0	73.8	0.0
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	159	0.0	5.7	16.4	22.0	11.9	11.9	15.7	5.7	15.7	11.9	5.0	0.0	78.0	0.0
Abduction	53	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	17.0	24.5	26.4	17.0	3.8	0.0	98.1	1.9
Robbery	1,083	0.6	15.3	28.5	43.9	10.9	11.0	6.4	9.3	9.0	7.3	1.2	0.3	55.4	0.2
Extortion	67	0.0	3.0	20.9	23.9	4.5	11.9	16.4	7.5	14.9	19.4	0.0	0.0	74.6	1.5
Criminal Harassment	1,015	0.6	5.3	5.9	11.2	3.6	10.7	10.7	11.4	13.7	24.0	9.4	3.3	86.9	1.3
Other	3,623	0.8	9.7	14.5	24.2	5.2	11.7	10.2	11.9	12.0	16.3	4.7	1.9	73.9	1.2
Total Violations Against the Person	25,138	0.8	9.5	14.9	24.4	6.4	12.7	10.6	11.6	12.5	14.7	4.3	1.5	74.2	0.7

See footnotes at end of table 3.15.

Table 3.15 - Continued
Persons Accused¹ of Violations Against the Person by Age and Sex*, 2002

	Total	<12			Youth 12-17			Adult 18+							Age Un-known
		12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +	Total		
percentage															
MALE ACCUSED															
Homicide ²	276	0.0	1.1	4.3	5.4	10.5	23.6	14.1	12.0	11.6	13.8	6.5	2.5	94.6	0.0
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	48	0.0	2.1	4.2	6.3	16.7	18.8	10.4	4.2	14.6	16.7	6.3	6.3	93.8	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	423	0.0	0.7	10.9	11.6	13.0	26.7	13.9	8.7	7.6	12.3	3.3	2.8	88.4	0.0
Sexual Assault -Total	6,548	1.7	10.0	9.2	19.2	4.6	9.9	8.8	10.8	12.0	17.2	8.9	6.5	78.7	0.4
Aggravated Sexual Assault	49	0.0	2.0	2.0	4.1	6.1	10.2	26.5	6.1	6.1	26.5	6.1	6.1	93.9	2.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	118	0.0	4.2	9.3	13.6	9.3	17.8	5.9	15.3	13.6	16.1	8.5	0.0	86.4	0.0
Sexual Assault	6,381	1.7	10.1	9.2	19.4	4.5	9.8	8.7	10.8	12.1	17.1	9.0	6.6	78.5	0.4
Non-Sexual Assault-Total	78,677	1.1	5.3	9.3	14.7	6.5	14.5	11.9	12.3	13.0	17.5	5.9	2.3	83.9	0.3
Aggravated Assault	1,274	0.0	1.5	12.2	13.7	12.6	26.7	14.2	10.8	8.4	9.7	2.5	1.3	86.1	0.2
Assault with Weapon/CBH ³	17,388	1.1	5.5	12.0	17.5	8.8	16.3	11.5	11.0	11.0	15.1	5.3	2.2	81.2	0.2
Assault	54,963	1.2	5.7	8.4	14.2	5.2	13.1	11.9	12.6	13.9	18.7	6.3	2.5	84.2	0.4
Discharge Firearm with Intent	64	0.0	9.4	15.6	25.0	17.2	15.6	18.8	4.7	6.3	3.1	4.7	4.7	75.0	0.0
Assault Peace Officer	3,572	0.1	0.9	8.1	9.0	10.7	21.3	13.5	13.2	11.6	14.7	4.5	1.3	90.9	0.0
Other Assaults	1,416	1.1	3.2	11.0	14.2	9.3	19.6	13.3	12.9	11.2	12.9	4.2	1.2	84.7	0.1
Assault - Total	85,225	1.1	5.7	9.3	15.0	6.3	14.2	11.7	12.2	12.9	17.5	6.1	2.7	83.5	0.3
Other Sexual Offences	778	2.3	11.6	8.9	20.4	4.6	6.0	6.8	8.7	12.0	17.2	10.3	11.3	77.0	0.3
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	1,948	0.1	1.3	7.3	8.6	10.4	20.7	16.1	12.9	12.5	14.0	3.7	0.9	91.3	0.0
Abduction	51	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9	3.9	13.7	23.5	25.5	25.5	2.0	2.0	100.0	0.0
Robbery	8,913	0.6	6.5	24.8	31.3	14.3	18.7	9.1	8.9	8.2	7.2	1.3	0.2	67.9	0.2
Extortion	628	0.5	8.9	15.1	24.0	9.4	14.3	10.7	12.4	10.8	12.3	4.3	1.3	75.5	0.0
Criminal Harassment	5,031	0.5	1.7	3.2	5.0	3.8	10.2	11.1	14.1	15.8	24.3	10.1	4.9	94.3	0.2
Other	18,888	0.9	4.5	8.6	13.1	6.1	12.4	10.6	12.6	13.8	19.3	7.5	3.2	85.6	0.5
Total Violations Against the Person	122,209	1.0	5.4	10.1	15.4	6.9	14.2	11.4	12.1	12.8	17.2	6.1	2.7	83.2	0.3

See footnotes at end of table 3.15.

**Table 3.15 - Concluded
Persons Accused¹ of Violations Against the Person by Age and Sex*, 2002**

	Total	Youth 12-17			Adult 18+									Age Un-known	
		<12	12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60 +		Total
percentage															
TOTAL ACCUSED															
Homicide ²	313	0.0	1.0	4.8	5.8	10.5	22.7	15.3	11.8	11.2	13.4	7.0	2.2	94.2	0.0
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	55	0.0	3.6	3.6	7.3	16.4	18.2	12.7	5.5	12.7	14.5	5.5	7.3	92.7	0.0
Attempt/Conspire Murder	482	0.0	0.6	10.6	11.2	11.6	26.3	13.7	9.1	8.9	12.9	3.5	2.7	88.8	0.0
Sexual Assault -Total	6,723	1.7	10.4	9.2	19.6	4.5	10.0	8.8	10.8	12.0	16.9	8.9	6.4	78.2	0.4
Aggravated Sexual Assault	51	0.0	3.9	2.0	5.9	5.9	9.8	25.5	7.8	5.9	25.5	5.9	5.9	92.2	2.0
Sexual Assault with Weapon	126	0.0	4.0	9.5	13.5	9.5	16.7	7.1	15.1	13.5	15.9	8.7	0.0	86.5	0.0
Sexual Assault	6,546	1.8	10.6	9.3	19.8	4.4	9.9	8.7	10.8	12.0	16.9	8.9	6.5	78.0	0.4
Non-Sexual Assault -Total	97,569	1.0	6.1	10.4	16.5	6.5	14.2	11.7	12.2	12.9	16.9	5.5	2.2	82.1	0.4
Aggravated Assault	1,494	0.1	1.8	12.6	14.4	12.3	25.8	14.0	10.4	9.4	10.0	2.5	1.1	85.4	0.1
Assault with Weapon/CBH ³	21,320	0.9	5.9	12.2	18.1	8.4	16.0	11.3	11.2	11.4	15.3	5.1	2.0	80.7	0.2
Assault	68,454	1.2	6.6	9.8	16.4	5.4	12.9	11.7	12.4	13.6	17.8	5.9	2.3	81.9	0.5
Discharge Firearm with Intent	65	0.0	9.2	15.4	24.6	16.9	15.4	18.5	4.6	6.2	4.6	4.6	4.6	75.4	0.0
Assault Peace Officer	4,552	0.0	1.3	9.0	10.3	10.0	20.6	13.2	13.3	12.4	14.5	4.4	1.2	89.7	0.0
Other Assaults	1,684	1.0	3.7	12.3	16.0	9.4	18.6	12.7	12.8	11.2	12.8	4.4	1.1	83.0	0.1
Assault - Total	104,292	1.1	6.4	10.3	16.7	6.3	14.0	11.5	12.1	12.9	16.9	5.7	2.4	81.8	0.4
Other Sexual Offences	820	2.3	11.8	8.8	20.6	4.9	6.2	6.7	8.8	12.1	17.4	10.0	10.7	76.8	0.2
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,108	0.1	1.7	8.0	9.6	10.5	20.1	16.1	12.4	12.7	13.9	3.8	0.9	90.3	0.0
Abduction	104	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	6.7	15.4	24.0	26.0	21.2	2.9	1.0	99.0	1.0
Robbery	10,003	0.6	7.4	25.2	32.7	13.9	17.9	8.8	8.9	8.3	7.2	1.3	0.2	66.5	0.3
Extortion	695	0.4	8.3	15.7	24.0	8.9	14.1	11.2	11.9	11.2	12.9	3.9	1.2	75.4	0.1
Criminal Harassment	6,050	0.5	2.3	3.7	6.0	3.8	10.3	11.0	13.7	15.5	24.3	10.0	4.6	93.1	0.4
Other	22,523	0.9	5.3	9.6	14.9	5.9	12.3	10.5	12.5	13.5	18.9	7.1	3.0	83.7	0.6
Total Violations Against the Person	147,445	1.0	6.1	10.9	17.0	6.8	13.9	11.2	12.0	12.7	16.8	5.8	2.5	81.7	0.4

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Sex breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the sex of the person was not identified.

1. Accused refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.
2. Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002", *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.
3. CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.

Table 3.16
Persons Accused¹ of Violations Against Property by Age and Sex*, 2002

	Total	<12	Youth 12-17			Adult 18+								Age Un-known	
			12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+		Total
percentage															
FEMALE ACCUSED															
Arson	171	14.6	20.5	8.2	28.7	4.7	5.8	3.5	8.8	8.8	16.4	2.9	4.1	55.0	1.8
Break & Enter	2,177	2.3	13.7	25.3	39.0	9.6	12.4	8.3	9.1	8.8	7.7	2.4	0.1	58.5	0.3
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,171	0.3	18.4	36.5	55.0	8.9	10.0	7.9	6.7	5.3	4.6	1.1	0.1	44.7	0.1
Theft over \$5,000	383	0.0	3.1	8.9	12.0	9.1	15.7	9.9	10.7	12.8	18.8	9.9	0.8	87.7	0.3
Theft \$5,000 and Under	25,768	1.8	18.5	20.4	38.8	6.8	9.9	6.5	7.1	7.7	11.5	5.6	3.9	59.1	0.2
Have Stolen Goods	4,778	0.3	12.7	20.7	33.4	9.5	12.7	8.3	10.0	7.5	13.9	3.1	1.1	66.0	0.3
Fraud	7,471	0.1	1.6	7.5	9.1	9.5	17.3	15.0	12.9	14.2	16.1	4.1	1.2	90.3	0.5
Mischief	3,053	4.8	16.0	21.9	38.0	6.6	11.3	7.3	7.8	9.1	9.8	3.3	1.5	56.8	0.4
Total Violations Against Property	44,972	1.6	14.5	18.9	33.4	7.7	11.7	8.3	8.6	8.9	12.1	4.7	2.7	64.7	0.3
MALE ACCUSED															
Arson	1,314	18.0	24.0	17.4	41.4	8.0	10.3	5.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	3.0	1.0	40.2	0.5
Break & Enter	28,437	1.0	7.4	22.2	29.6	14.1	18.4	9.8	8.3	8.9	8.3	1.1	0.3	69.2	0.2
Motor Vehicle Theft	11,520	0.3	9.3	28.7	38.0	15.7	20.0	8.5	6.2	5.5	4.5	0.9	0.2	61.5	0.2
Theft over \$5,000	1,806	0.1	1.9	12.3	14.2	13.0	19.2	12.0	11.6	10.9	13.4	4.3	1.2	85.5	0.2
Theft \$5,000 and Under	53,359	2.2	10.7	18.4	29.1	10.4	13.2	7.9	8.4	9.1	12.6	4.3	2.5	68.5	0.3
Have Stolen Goods	18,518	0.4	6.1	18.2	24.4	13.1	18.6	10.5	10.1	9.1	10.1	2.8	0.8	75.1	0.1
Fraud	18,188	0.0	0.8	6.6	7.4	8.8	19.9	14.6	15.5	12.4	15.3	4.5	1.1	92.0	0.5
Mischief	23,286	5.3	13.8	24.4	38.2	12.0	15.7	6.7	5.5	5.9	7.2	2.0	0.9	56.0	0.5
Total Violations Against Property	156,428	2.0	8.8	19.3	28.0	11.8	16.5	9.2	8.8	8.7	10.4	3.0	1.3	69.7	0.3
TOTAL ACCUSED															
Arson	1,485	17.6	23.6	16.4	39.9	7.6	9.8	5.7	3.4	4.9	6.2	3.0	1.3	41.9	0.6
Break & Enter	30,671	1.1	7.8	22.4	30.3	13.8	18.0	9.7	8.4	8.9	8.2	1.2	0.3	68.4	0.2
Motor Vehicle Theft	12,701	0.3	10.2	29.4	39.6	15.0	19.1	8.5	6.2	5.5	4.5	0.9	0.2	59.9	0.2
Theft over \$5,000	2,192	0.0	2.1	11.7	13.8	12.3	18.6	11.6	11.5	11.2	14.3	5.2	1.1	85.8	0.4
Theft \$5,000 and Under	79,219	2.1	13.2	19.0	32.2	9.2	12.1	7.5	8.0	8.6	12.3	4.7	3.0	65.4	0.3
Have Stolen Goods	23,314	0.4	7.5	18.8	26.2	12.3	17.4	10.0	10.1	8.7	10.9	2.9	0.8	73.2	0.2
Fraud	25,709	0.0	1.1	6.9	7.9	9.0	19.1	14.7	14.8	12.9	15.5	4.4	1.1	91.4	0.6
Mischief	26,374	5.3	14.1	24.1	38.2	11.4	15.1	6.8	5.8	6.2	7.5	2.2	1.0	56.0	0.5
Total Violations Against Property	201,665	1.9	10.1	19.2	29.2	10.9	15.4	9.0	8.7	8.7	10.8	3.3	1.6	68.5	0.3

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Sex breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the sex of the person was not identified.

1. Accused refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.

Table 3.17
Persons Accused¹ of Other Criminal Code Incidents by Age and Sex*, 2002

	Total	<12	Youth 12-17			Adult 18 +								Age Un- known	
			12-14	15-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+		Total
percentage															
FEMALE ACCUSED															
Prostitution	1,881	0.0	0.4	2.2	2.7	6.3	22.4	17.3	18.5	15.5	15.0	1.8	0.4	97.2	0.1
Disturb the Peace	654	0.0	3.4	14.7	18.0	10.6	14.4	9.8	10.9	14.4	16.5	3.5	1.7	81.7	0.3
Public Morals ²	86	0.0	1.2	5.8	7.0	4.7	10.5	5.8	20.9	19.8	29.1	2.3	0.0	93.0	0.0
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	474	0.4	9.3	14.1	23.4	10.8	18.1	9.5	12.2	7.6	9.7	5.9	1.7	75.5	0.6
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	991	0.8	5.4	6.3	11.7	5.2	10.7	12.7	13.5	13.3	19.5	7.4	2.0	84.4	3.1
Offences against the Administration of Law ³	17,385	0.1	6.3	14.7	21.0	8.4	16.2	12.0	12.5	13.8	12.8	2.5	0.5	78.9	0.0
Other ⁴	1,288	0.3	5.3	9.1	14.4	7.8	17.5	13.4	11.4	9.5	13.7	6.4	3.3	83.0	2.3
Other Criminal Code Violations	22,759	0.1	5.6	13.0	18.6	8.2	16.5	12.4	13.0	13.6	13.4	3.0	0.8	80.9	0.3
MALE ACCUSED															
Prostitution	2,068	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	2.0	10.3	12.9	14.8	17.4	23.0	12.9	6.1	99.4	0.1
Disturb the Peace	2,884	0.3	2.2	8.6	10.8	10.1	23.2	12.0	8.1	11.2	15.8	5.7	2.5	88.6	0.3
Public Morals ²	1,278	0.6	3.5	5.3	8.8	4.7	12.4	10.3	11.0	13.6	22.0	9.5	6.8	90.5	0.1
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	5,533	0.7	5.6	18.3	24.0	13.0	18.2	9.6	7.7	7.3	10.9	5.6	3.0	75.3	0.1
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	1,710	1.1	4.0	5.3	9.3	5.6	12.9	11.1	14.6	12.3	20.3	6.9	4.0	87.7	2.0
Offences against the Administration of Law ³	79,823	0.0	2.3	10.2	12.5	11.3	20.3	12.5	12.1	12.1	14.3	3.7	1.1	87.4	0.0
Other ⁴	6,311	0.4	4.9	15.4	20.3	11.6	17.4	10.1	9.4	10.4	12.6	4.5	2.5	78.5	0.8
Other Criminal Code Violations	99,607	0.1	2.7	10.6	13.2	11.0	19.6	12.1	11.7	11.8	14.4	4.3	1.6	86.5	0.1
TOTAL ACCUSED															
Prostitution	3,957	0.0	0.2	1.3	1.5	4.1	16.0	15.0	16.6	16.5	19.2	7.6	3.4	98.3	0.1
Disturb the Peace	3,542	0.3	2.4	9.7	12.1	10.2	21.5	11.6	8.6	11.8	16.0	5.3	2.3	87.3	0.3
Public Morals ²	1,369	0.6	3.4	5.3	8.7	4.7	12.5	10.1	11.6	14.0	22.4	9.1	6.4	90.6	0.1
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	6,018	0.7	5.9	18.0	23.9	12.8	18.3	9.6	8.0	7.3	10.8	5.6	2.9	75.3	0.1
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	2,708	1.0	4.5	5.6	10.2	5.4	12.1	11.6	14.1	12.7	20.0	7.1	3.3	86.3	2.6
Offences against the Administration of Law ³	97,321	0.0	3.0	11.0	14.0	10.8	19.6	12.4	12.2	12.4	14.0	3.5	1.0	85.9	0.0
Other ⁴	7,615	0.4	4.9	14.3	19.3	11.0	17.4	10.6	9.7	10.2	12.8	4.8	2.6	79.1	1.2
Other Criminal Code Violations	122,530	0.1	3.2	11.0	14.2	10.5	19.1	12.2	11.9	12.1	14.2	4.0	1.4	85.5	0.2

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Sex breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the sex of the person was not identified.

1. Accused refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.
2. Public Morals includes violations such as indecent acts and disorderly conduct.
3. Offences against the administration of law include escape custody, prison breach, fail to comply/appear, breach of probation, obstructing justice, etc.
4. Other includes any remaining Criminal Code violations not included above (e.g., counterfeiting, gaming and betting, trespass at night, offences against public order and offences vs person and reputation).

Table 3.18
Persons Accused¹ of Criminal Code Traffic Violations by Age and Sex*, 2002

	Total	Persons < 18			Adult 18 +									Age Un- known
		<16	16-17	Total	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-49	50-59	60+	Total	
percentage														
FEMALE ACCUSED														
Impaired Operation - Total	5,003	0.2	1.0	1.2	4.1	12.6	11.4	12.8	18.1	26.9	10.0	2.8	98.8	0.0
Causing Death	7	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.3	14.3	0.0	14.3	0.0	42.9	0.0	14.3	100.0	0.0
Causing Bodily Harm	87	1.1	1.1	2.3	2.3	16.1	16.1	14.9	17.2	20.7	9.2	1.1	97.7	0.0
Over 80 mg	4,636	0.2	1.0	1.2	4.2	12.8	11.4	12.7	18.1	26.7	10.1	2.8	98.8	0.0
Fail to Provide Breath/Blood	273	0.0	1.1	1.1	1.8	8.1	9.9	15.0	19.0	31.9	9.5	3.7	98.9	0.0
Dangerous Operation	347	5.2	8.9	14.1	7.2	14.7	13.0	14.4	13.0	16.7	4.0	2.9	85.9	0.0
Other ²	550	1.3	4.5	5.8	5.6	14.2	12.4	14.0	15.3	18.0	5.3	9.1	93.8	0.4
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	5,900	0.6	1.8	2.4	4.4	12.8	11.6	13.0	17.6	25.5	9.2	3.4	97.6	0.1
MALE ACCUSED														
Impaired Operation - Total	36,705	0.1	0.9	0.9	4.3	16.1	13.1	12.2	13.3	23.4	11.6	5.1	99.0	0.0
Causing Death	45	0.0	2.2	2.2	6.7	26.7	4.4	20.0	15.6	15.6	6.7	2.2	97.8	0.0
Causing Bodily Harm	488	0.6	1.4	2.0	10.0	18.9	14.3	10.7	10.2	18.2	10.7	4.9	98.0	0.0
Over 80 mg	34,763	0.1	0.9	0.9	4.2	16.2	13.1	12.1	13.3	23.5	11.6	5.1	99.0	0.0
Fail to Provide Breath/Blood	1,409	0.1	0.4	0.5	3.3	12.4	13.9	13.6	14.3	24.9	11.6	5.3	99.4	0.1
Dangerous Operation	4,254	4.0	8.2	12.2	12.5	23.4	13.9	11.0	9.1	11.9	3.9	2.0	87.8	0.0
Other ²	4,769	1.1	2.9	4.0	6.1	17.0	15.2	13.8	14.4	18.1	7.2	4.2	95.9	0.1
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	45,728	0.5	1.8	2.3	5.2	16.9	13.4	12.2	13.0	21.8	10.4	4.7	97.7	0.0
TOTAL ACCUSED														
Impaired Operation - Total	41,718	0.1	0.9	1.0	4.2	15.7	12.9	12.2	13.9	23.9	11.4	4.8	99.0	0.0
Causing Death	52	0.0	1.9	1.9	7.7	25.0	3.8	19.2	13.5	19.2	5.8	3.8	98.1	0.0
Causing Bodily Harm	575	0.7	1.4	2.1	8.9	18.4	14.6	11.3	11.3	18.6	10.4	4.3	97.9	0.0
Over 80 mg	39,409	0.1	0.9	1.0	4.2	15.8	12.9	12.2	13.9	23.8	11.4	4.8	99.0	0.0
Fail to Provide Breath/Blood	1,682	0.1	0.5	0.6	3.0	11.7	13.3	13.9	15.1	26.0	11.3	5.1	99.3	0.1
Dangerous Operation	4,604	4.1	8.3	12.3	12.1	22.8	13.9	11.3	9.4	12.3	3.9	2.0	87.6	0.0
Other ²	5,322	1.1	3.1	4.2	6.1	16.7	14.9	13.8	14.4	18.1	7.0	4.7	95.7	0.1
Total Criminal Code Traffic Violations	51,644	0.5	1.8	2.3	5.1	16.4	13.2	12.3	13.5	22.2	10.3	4.5	97.7	0.0

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

* Sex breakdowns may not add to the total because in some situations the sex of the person was not identified.

1. Accused refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.
2. Other Criminal Code Traffic violations include failure to stop/remain and driving while prohibited.

Table 3.19
Criminal Incidents by Clearance Status, 2002

	Total Incidents	Cleared by Charge	Cleared Otherwise				Other ³	Total	Not Cleared ⁴
			Complainant Declines Laying Charges	Accused Involved in Other Crimes	Departmental Discretion	Diversionary Program			
	number						percentage		
Homicide ¹	342	65.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	5.8	6.4	27.8
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	60	75.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	3.3	6.7	18.3
Attempt/Conspire Murder	481	68.6	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	3.7	5.0	26.4
Sexual Assault - Total	12,864	37.8	8.0	0.1	5.7	0.2	6.2	20.1	42.0
Aggravated Sexual Assault	82	46.3	6.1	0.0	1.2	0.0	3.7	11.0	42.7
Sexual Assault with Weapon	248	44.0	5.2	0.0	1.2	0.4	0.8	7.7	48.4
Sexual Assault	12,534	37.7	8.0	0.1	5.8	0.2	6.3	20.4	41.9
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	124,068	57.9	12.3	0.0	4.9	1.0	3.1	21.2	20.9
Aggravated Assault	1,620	68.5	2.5	0.0	0.7	0.2	1.4	4.8	26.8
Assault with Weapon/CBH ²	25,577	64.0	7.3	0.0	2.2	0.5	2.2	12.3	23.7
Assault	90,649	54.1	14.5	0.0	5.9	1.2	3.4	25.0	20.9
Discharge Firearm with Intent	99	46.5	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	3.0	50.5
Assault Peace Officer	4,257	92.1	0.8	0.0	2.0	0.5	0.9	4.3	3.6
Other Assaults	1,866	72.0	5.7	0.2	3.0	0.8	3.9	13.6	14.4
Assault - Total	136,932	56.0	11.9	0.0	4.9	0.9	3.3	21.1	22.8
Other Sexual Offences	1,468	33.7	6.6	0.1	5.2	0.9	11.9	24.7	41.6
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,202	72.7	2.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	1.1	4.2	23.2
Abduction	256	27.3	3.5	0.0	10.9	0.0	8.6	23.0	49.6
Robbery	21,285	29.8	2.1	0.4	1.2	0.1	0.7	4.4	65.8
Extortion	800	48.6	12.9	0.1	2.9	0.3	2.5	18.6	32.8
Criminal Harassment	9,080	44.5	16.4	0.2	9.3	0.6	4.5	30.9	24.6
Other	36,566	40.5	17.2	0.2	7.0	0.7	4.2	29.1	30.3
Total Violations Against the Person	209,472	50.2	11.8	0.1	5.0	0.8	3.3	21.0	28.8
Arson	7,502	8.5	0.4	0.1	2.9	0.5	2.8	6.7	84.9
Break & Enter	179,799	9.0	0.8	1.3	1.6	0.1	0.4	4.2	86.8
Motor Vehicle Theft	106,689	6.7	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.1	0.3	2.8	90.5
Theft over \$5,000	15,375	8.6	1.2	0.5	1.5	0.1	0.6	3.9	87.5
Theft \$5,000 and Under	416,083	10.9	2.1	0.3	2.5	1.3	0.7	6.8	82.2
Have Stolen Goods	19,631	82.6	1.0	0.4	3.5	1.0	1.4	7.3	10.0
Fraud	60,762	31.0	3.6	0.7	3.5	0.5	2.0	10.3	58.7
Mischief	178,392	7.9	2.5	0.1	2.7	0.4	1.0	6.7	85.3
Total Violations Against Property	984,233	12.2	1.8	0.5	2.3	0.7	0.8	6.1	81.7
Prostitution	4,061	73.6	0.2	0.0	8.7	5.6	0.1	14.7	11.7
Disturb the Peace	13,872	14.7	5.1	0.1	57.5	0.3	1.1	64.0	21.3
Public Morals	4,122	24.1	3.7	0.3	8.4	0.4	2.1	14.9	61.0
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	7,232	60.6	1.6	0.1	11.9	0.6	2.1	16.4	22.9
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	15,191	4.2	15.6	0.4	13.8	0.3	1.5	31.6	64.2
Offences against the Administration of Law	103,284	88.2	0.5	0.6	2.4	0.2	2.1	5.7	6.1
Other	36,646	10.2	2.1	0.1	7.5	0.3	1.0	10.9	78.8
Other Criminal Code Violations - Total	184,408	57.4	2.5	0.4	9.1	0.3	1.7	14.1	28.5
Total Criminal Code (excluding traffic)	1,378,113	24.0	3.4	0.4	3.6	0.7	1.3	9.4	66.6
Impaired Operation-Total	44,317	91.1	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	1.7	3.1	5.9
Other CC Traffic Violations	26,937	32.0	0.4	0.1	1.8	1.2	1.3	4.9	63.1
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	71,254	68.7	0.2	0.0	1.5	0.5	1.6	3.8	27.5
Total Criminal Code (including traffic)	1,449,367	26.2	3.3	0.4	3.5	0.7	1.3	9.1	64.6
Drug Violations - Total	47,823	67.2	0.2	0.1	9.8	2.0	2.5	14.6	18.2
Other Federal Statutes - Total	7,341	86.0	0.5	0.1	4.4	0.1	1.1	6.3	7.8
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	1,504,531	27.8	3.2	0.4	3.7	0.7	1.3	9.3	62.9

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

- Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002", *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.
- CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.
- Other types of "cleared otherwise" include suicide and death of the accused/complainant, reasons beyond the control of the department (eg., policy), accused is less than 12 years of age, committal of accused to a mental facility, accused is in a foreign country, diplomatic immunity or the accused has already been sentenced.
- Not cleared is coded when no accused has been identified in connection with the incident.

Table 3.20
Persons Accused¹ by Charge Status, Adults and Youths, 2002

	Total	Cleared by Charge				Cleared Otherwise ⁴					
		Youths	Adults	Unknown	Total	<12	Youths	Adults	Unknown	Total	
		percentage									
Homicide ²	313	5.8	89.1	0.0	94.9	0.0	0.0	5.1	0.0	5.1	
Criminal Negligence/Other Violations Causing Death	55	5.5	87.3	0.0	92.7	0.0	1.8	5.5	0.0	7.3	
Attempt/Conspire Murder	482	11.2	83.0	0.0	94.2	0.0	0.0	5.8	0.0	5.8	
Sexual Assault - Total	6,723	13.5	61.1	0.0	74.6	1.7	6.1	17.2	0.4	25.4	
Sexual Assault	6,546	13.6	60.5	0.0	74.1	1.8	6.3	17.5	0.4	25.9	
Sexual Assault with Weapon	126	11.9	81.0	0.0	92.9	0.0	1.6	5.6	0.0	7.1	
Aggravated Sexual Assault	51	5.9	82.4	0.0	88.2	0.0	0.0	9.8	2.0	11.8	
Non-Sexual Assault - Total	97,569	11.7	68.6	0.0	80.3	1.0	4.8	13.5	0.4	19.7	
Assault	68,454	10.7	65.8	0.0	76.5	1.2	5.8	16.1	0.5	23.5	
Assault with Weapon/CBH ³	21,320	15.0	72.3	0.0	87.3	0.9	3.1	8.4	0.2	12.7	
Aggravated Assault	1,494	13.3	81.7	0.1	95.1	0.1	1.1	3.7	0.1	4.9	
Discharge Firearm with Intent	65	21.5	72.3	0.0	93.8	0.0	3.1	3.1	0.0	6.2	
Assault Peace Officer	4,552	9.4	86.5	0.0	96.0	0.0	0.8	3.2	0.0	4.0	
Other Assault	1,684	13.7	76.2	0.0	90.0	1.0	2.3	6.8	0.1	10.0	
Assault - Total	104,292	11.8	68.1	0.0	79.9	1.1	4.9	13.7	0.4	20.1	
Other Sexual Offences	820	11.5	50.6	0.0	62.1	2.3	9.1	26.2	0.2	37.9	
Kidnapping/Hostage Taking	2,108	9.0	85.9	0.0	94.8	0.1	0.7	4.4	0.0	5.2	
Abduction	104	0.0	68.3	0.0	68.3	0.0	0.0	30.8	1.0	31.7	
Robbery	10,003	29.8	61.9	0.0	91.8	0.6	2.8	4.6	0.2	8.2	
Extortion	695	18.1	60.9	0.0	79.0	0.4	5.9	14.5	0.1	21.0	
Criminal Harassment	6,050	2.3	65.7	0.0	68.0	0.5	3.8	27.4	0.4	32.0	
Other	22,523	9.1	59.2	0.0	68.2	0.9	5.8	24.5	0.6	31.8	
Total Violations Against the Person	147,445	12.2	66.5	0.0	78.7	1.0	4.8	15.2	0.4	21.3	
Arson	1,485	20.1	35.2	0.0	55.3	17.6	19.8	6.7	0.6	44.7	
Break & Enter	30,671	23.2	52.4	0.0	75.7	1.1	7.0	16.0	0.2	24.3	
Motor Vehicle Theft	12,701	32.3	46.2	0.0	78.5	0.3	7.3	13.7	0.2	21.5	
Theft over \$5,000	2,192	10.5	70.1	0.0	80.6	0.0	3.3	15.7	0.3	19.4	
Theft \$5,000 and Under	79,219	16.7	50.7	0.0	67.4	2.1	15.6	14.7	0.3	32.6	
Have Stolen Goods	23,314	22.9	69.0	0.0	91.9	0.4	3.3	4.2	0.1	8.1	
Fraud	25,709	5.9	76.1	0.1	82.1	0.0	2.0	15.3	0.5	17.9	
Mischief	26,374	22.3	43.0	0.0	65.3	5.3	15.9	13.0	0.5	34.7	
Total Violations Against Property	201,665	18.7	55.1	0.0	73.8	1.9	10.6	13.4	0.3	26.2	
Prostitution	3,957	0.9	82.8	0.0	83.7	0.0	0.6	15.6	0.1	16.3	
Disturb the Peace	3,542	6.7	61.4	0.0	68.1	0.3	5.4	25.9	0.3	31.9	
Public Morals	1,369	5.3	72.2	0.0	77.6	0.6	3.4	18.3	0.1	22.4	
Firearms, Offensive Weapons	6,018	18.0	66.1	0.0	84.1	0.7	5.9	9.2	0.1	15.9	
Threatening/Harassing Phone Calls	2,708	1.8	22.9	0.0	24.7	1.0	8.3	63.4	2.6	75.3	
Offences against the Administration of Law	97,321	13.3	81.9	0.0	95.2	0.0	0.7	4.0	0.0	4.8	
Other	7,615	12.0	49.7	0.1	61.8	0.4	7.3	29.4	1.1	38.2	
Other Criminal Code Violations	122,530	12.5	77.2	0.0	89.7	0.1	1.7	8.3	0.2	10.3	
Total Criminal Code (excluding traffic)	471,640	15.0	64.4	0.0	79.5	1.1	6.5	12.7	0.3	20.5	
Impaired Operation - Total	41,718	0.9	96.2	0.0	97.1	0.0	0.1	2.8	0.0	2.9	
Other CC Traffic Violations	9,926	7.0	82.1	0.0	89.1	0.0	1.0	9.9	0.1	10.9	
Criminal Code Traffic - Total	51,644	2.1	93.5	0.0	95.6	0.0	0.2	4.2	0.0	4.4	
Total Criminal Code (Including traffic)	523,284	13.8	67.3	0.0	81.0	1.0	5.8	11.8	0.3	19.0	
Drug Violations - Total	47,636	13.8	70.1	0.0	83.9	0.1	7.9	8.0	0.1	16.1	
Other Federal Statutes - Total	7,289	49.5	47.0	0.3	96.8	0.0	1.9	1.2	0.0	3.2	
TOTAL FEDERAL STATUTES	578,209	14.2	67.2	0.0	81.5	0.9	6.0	11.4	0.2	18.5	

Source: Incident-based UCR2, Policing Services Program, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics.

Note: Data are provided from a non-representative subset of 123 police departments accounting for approximately 59% of the national volume of crime.

- Refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Includes persons charged and persons not charged for a variety of reasons. Please refer to Section 5.32 of this report for further detail.
- Homicide characteristics reported to UCR2 may not match those on the Homicide data base. For detailed analysis on homicides refer to the most recent release from the Homicide Survey, "Homicide in Canada, 2002", *Juristat* vol. 23 no. 8, released October, 2003.
- CBH is an abbreviation for causing bodily harm.
- Cleared otherwise includes suicide or death of the accused, diplomatic immunity, complainant declines to lay charges, department discretion, etc.

CHAPTER 4

Data Quality

4.1 Authority

The authority to collect UCR statistics is provided under the *Statistics Act*, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, Chapter S19.

4.2 Confidentiality

Statistics Canada is prohibited by law from publishing any statistics which would divulge information obtained from the UCR Survey that relates to any identifiable respondent or individual without their previous written consent. The information reported is treated in confidence, used for statistical purposes, and published in aggregate form only. The confidentiality provisions of the *Statistics Act* are not affected by either the *Access to Information Act* or any other legislation.

4.3 Uses of the Data

Data from the UCR Survey provide key information for crime analysis, resource planning and program development for the policing community. Municipal and provincial governments use the data to aid decisions about the distribution of police resources, definitions of provincial standards and for comparisons with other departments and provinces. To the federal government it provides information for policy and legislative development, evaluation of new legislative initiatives, and the basis for international comparisons. To the public, the survey offers information on the nature and extent of police-reported crime and crime trends in Canada. As well, media, academics and researchers use these data to examine specific issues about crime.

4.4 Coverage

There are approximately 1,200 separate police locations responding to the survey, comprising about 230 different police forces. Aggregate and incident-based UCR data are handled, processed, and stored in separate operational systems. In order to maintain historical continuity with the aggregate survey as well as comparability across police forces during implementation of the incident based survey, detailed data obtained from the incident-based survey are tabulated in a manner consistent with those of the aggregate survey. During production of the annual crime data, data from the aggregate UCR Survey and aggregated data from the Incident-based UCR Survey are combined to create national statistics.

Aggregate UCR Survey

The aggregate UCR Survey has produced annual crime data since 1962. Coverage in terms of police respondents complying with the aggregate UCR Survey is virtually 100 percent. The most significant loss of information occurs in the rare situation where a police force is unable to submit data to the CCJS. In this situation, estimates are calculated for that particular force.

Incident-based UCR2 Survey

Due to its phased implementation, the level of national coverage for the Incident-based UCR2 Survey changes from year to year. In 2002, the Incident-based UCR2 Survey had 123 police forces reporting to it, representing about 59% of the national volume of reported crime. The reader is cautioned that the incident-based UCR2 data are not representative of any particular region in Canada: 41% of the incidents are currently from Ontario, 29% from Quebec, 11% from Alberta, 5% from British Columbia, 5% from Manitoba, 5% from Saskatchewan, 2% from Nova Scotia, 1% from New Brunswick and 1% from Newfoundland and Labrador. This data set, with the exception of Quebec and Ontario, is composed primarily of urban police departments. The data are not nationally or regionally representative.

4.5 Data Capture and Editing

Aggregate UCR Survey

Data for the aggregate survey are sent to the CCJS on survey forms or in machine-readable format. Monthly counts of aggregate crime and traffic incidents are recorded by police agencies and forwarded to the CCJS approximately two weeks after month-end. These forms are edited for completeness and consistency and, if necessary, follow-up telephone calls are made to the respondent for

clarification and correction. The crime and traffic data are transferred to an electronic format and all counts are verified to ensure that the information has been captured correctly. Machine-readable files are transferred to the mainframe environment. Some respondents submit their counts in machine-readable format, such as tape, which eliminates the initial processing procedures.

The raw data are processed through a set of automated edit routines to further verify the counts for internal consistency. Error reports are produced and respondents are contacted to obtain correct information. Corrections are re-submitted for verification and updates. Master files of aggregate data are continually updated throughout the year and, in turn, are further processed when it is necessary to produce the year-end data.

Police departments are required to revise submitted information if additional information becomes available (e.g., an accused has been charged for a previously reported incident) to ensure the UCR counts processed by the CCJS will correspond with the records maintained by police departments at year-end.

Incident-based UCR2 Survey

Data for the Incident-based Survey are collected from police automated operational systems by an approved extraction program and are forwarded to the CCJS in a machine-readable format with a standard record layout. Data are generally submitted to the CCJS on a monthly basis.

Upon receipt of the data by the CCJS, initial data quality procedures are applied to verify basic format and physical record integrity, and the data are prepared for processing by the central processing system. This central processing system performs a series of intensive edits (more than 300) on these data, including duplicate record checks, logic and format error edits and imputations. The system does not allow for errors on key variables; they will be rejected by the edits until they have been corrected. The outcome of the edits and imputations is documented in a series of edit reports and all processed data are stored in a database. Edit reports summarize the number and types of records processed, a frequency count of edit failures and a listing of every record which failed an edit. All edits are examined at the CCJS with the objective of identifying possible problems with the respondent system interface or with respondent adherence to survey data requirements. Any problems are followed up with the respondent. Edit reports are also sent to the respondents for their information and data correction.

4.6 Data Compilation and Verification

The data capture and correction processes of both UCR surveys are ongoing activities. At present, the final counts are published in July. This release follows a lengthy data production cycle which begins in December of the previous year with the preparation of interim consolidated statistics. These preliminary statistics are prepared to provide an early warning of any data problems. Problems are identified with the use of a statistical "tolerance" model specifically designed to compare a single respondent to its past behaviour and to that of similar respondents.

Non-respondents are easily identified using this model, and staff then follow-up to collect outstanding monthly counts. Respondents not submitting counts for 6 months or more are referred to as "non-respondents". A closure of a police service or seasonal operation may explain an anomaly in the data and must be verified with respondents. The largest police departments responding to the UCR surveys are asked to review summary data tables for completeness and accuracy and, if necessary, adjustments are made before a master file is created. In order to create either the preliminary or final master file, the incident-based file must be converted to produce counts comparable to those produced by the aggregate survey. The converted counts, or the "Derived Aggregate Offence" data, are combined with the aggregate survey data to produce the national and provincial tables displayed in this publication. In this way, continuity is maintained with the historical crime series.

4.7 Quality of the Data

Data quality is of primary concern with respect to any survey. The CCJS follows several different practices to ensure the quality of UCR data. The internal integrity of records received from respondents and the reasonableness of a respondent's counts are continually assessed through both manual and electronic editing of the data (see section 4.5 for a description of the editing processes). Where possible, UCR data are checked against independently produced respondent crime statistics such as police annual reports. Respondents are also provided toll-free telephone support to assist with any survey-related issues. Training is provided to new respondents and all respondents are provided with comprehensive user manuals which provide rules on survey scoring. The CCJS does not, however, normally audit respondent data.

As the aggregate and incident-based surveys operate in a significantly different manner, specific data quality issues and assessment procedures have components specific to each version of the survey.

Aggregate UCR Survey

The aggregate master files are continually updated throughout the year, and are further processed when necessary to produce consolidated aggregate statistics. Errors identified during the editing of the data are pursued with the respondent where necessary and corrected. As the data reported to the aggregate survey are provided in the form of summary counts, problems related to counting and scoring are difficult to assess. In this regard, extensive survey support to respondents through user guides, telephone support and training is crucial to maintaining data quality.

Incident-based UCR2 Survey

The Incident-based UCR Survey captures a broad variety of data on each criminal incident. Data from this survey undergo extensive editing during the data capture process at the CCJS. Unlike aggregate data where editing can only identify missing data and ensure that cell values tabulate correctly, incident-based data are subjected to very detailed validity and logic checks which assess a respondent's compliance with survey data requirements and ensure that only records which conform to these requirements are available for analysis. Consequently, in addition to being able to assess the overall counts of incidents, the quality of data associated with each incident can be evaluated in greater detail. As more police agencies begin to participate in the Incident-based UCR2 Survey, the data provide an increasingly more accurate picture of the nature of incidents reported to police in Canada.

Specific areas of concern with respect to data quality include: the variety of software interfaces used to extract incident-based UCR2 data; the complexity of data extraction and data capture; the different operational and administrative practices among different police forces, and; the need to accurately translate these data into aggregate counts.

4.7.1 Note on Data Quality: Reporting Changes to Ontario Data

During the revision of the 2001 data for the province of Ontario, a discrepancy was detected in the methodology applied by the forces in the province using the Ontario Municipal & Provincial Police Automated Co-operative (OMPPAC) system. These forces report approximately one-third of the total criminal incidents for the province and include the OPP and most of the 41 small and mid-sized municipal forces using OMPPAC. This discrepancy resulted in an over-count of less serious criminal incidents in cases where more than one offence type was reported within the same incident. The net effect was an over-count of the total number of criminal incidents in Ontario for 2001 by about 4%. At the national level, this produced an over-count of criminal incidents of approximately 1%. Comparisons of the revised Ontario data for 2001 and the 2002 data to earlier years should be made with caution as further analysis of the impact on the Ontario time series prior to 2001 has not yet been completed.

4.8 Under-Reporting Crime

The UCR Survey collects information on only those crimes which come to the attention of the police. The UCR data, therefore, do not contain a count of all crimes in Canada: some crimes are never detected and, of those that are, some are never brought to the attention of the police. As a result, these are not reported to the survey. Furthermore, the **most serious offence** (see section 5.25) scoring rule produces an under-count of the number of crimes coming to the attention of police. In actuality, the UCR crime statistics represent a subset of all crimes occurring in Canada, but are an accurate measure of the number of incidents of crime being reported to the police.

The CCJS does not routinely undertake audits of a police department's Records Unit to ensure complete and accurate reporting. Nor does the CCJS examine records which the police have processed and described as outside the scope of the survey. Police departments, however, have established rules governing the collection of data (coding manuals) and have designated individuals with the task of verifying the reports from which the data are extracted. Local quality control measures are in effect for respondents of the aggregate and the incident-based survey to minimize the under-reporting of crime.

4.9 Inter-Municipal Comparisons

Data users should consider a number of factors when comparing crime data from various municipal police forces. Differences across municipalities in their crime data can be attributed to factors such as demographic and economic differences, and police force and community characteristics. Inter-municipal differences in police policies or resources and changes in enforcement practices of police over time may contribute to variations in reported statistics. Statistics for certain crimes (e.g., prostitution, gambling, drug crime and traffic offences) are particularly sensitive to changes in policing practices.

Data users are also advised that populations used to calculate crime rates for municipal police agencies reflect only the resident population of the police agency's area of jurisdiction, not the number of people spending part of their day in the area. This means that police agencies responsible for only urban core areas will show high crime rates because of the areas' relatively small resident

populations and high volumes of crime. In order to enhance comparability among major metropolitan areas data are now compiled at the census metropolitan area (CMA) level.

4.10 Comparability over Time

Legislative Influences

Changes in legislation and the resulting change in the offence classification creates discontinuity in the historical record of particular criminal offences. Legislative changes to assault, sexual assault, theft, arson, mischief, prostitution and youth crime must be considered when making comparisons over time. Some of the more significant changes are as follows:

Sexual Assault: Bill C-127 (1983):

Bill C-127 abolished the offences of rape, attempted rape and indecent assault and introduced a three-tiered structure for sexual assault offences. The Bill also eased the circumstances under which police could lay charges in incidents of sexual and non-sexual assault.

Young Offenders Act (1984):

With the proclamation of the YOA in April 1984, 12 years became the minimum age for which criminal charges could be laid. However, the maximum age continued to vary until April 1985, when the maximum age of 17 (up to the 18th birthday) was established in all provinces and territories.

Youths, as defined in this publication, refer to those aged 12 to 17 (inclusive). This definition applies to the target group who fall under the delegation of the *Young Offenders Act* (YOA).

Dangerous and Impaired Operation: Bill C-18 (1985):

Bill C-18 imposed more stringent sentences for dangerous driving and drinking and driving. It also facilitated the enforcement of impaired driving laws by authorizing police to take blood and/or breath samples under certain circumstances.

Property value limits: Bill C-18 (1985) and Bill C-42 (1995):

In 1985, Bill C-18 altered the property value limits from under and over \$200 to under and over \$1,000. This applies to offences such as theft, possession of stolen goods, mischief and fraud.

As of February 1995, Bill C-42 revised the property value limits to under and over \$5,000.

Alternative measures: Bill C-41 (1996):

Bill C-41 was proclaimed into law September 3, 1996. One of its highlights was the introduction of "alternative measures" for adults, which provided ways of dealing with disputes and minor offences outside the formal court proceedings.

Firearms: Bill C-68 (1997):

Bill C-68, proclaimed on January 1, 1997, requires that all firearm owners must obtain a Firearms Licence by January, 2001. This licence replaces the Firearms Acquisition Certificate in use since 1977. Commencing October 1, 1998, each weapon must be registered within five years and a Registration Certificate will be issued. Bill C-68 also provides for tougher penalties for using a firearm while committing a crime.

Controlled Drugs and Substances Act: Bill C-8 (1997):

This legislation came into force on May 14, 1997. It repealed and replaced the *Narcotic Control Act* and Parts III and IV of the *Food and Drugs Act*.

Comparing UCR Data with Courts and Corrections Data

It is difficult to make comparisons between data reported by police and data from other sectors of the criminal justice system (i.e., courts and corrections). There is no single unit of count (i.e., incidents, offences, charges, cases or persons) which is defined consistently across the major sectors of the justice system. As well, charges actually laid can be different from the **most serious offence** by which incidents are categorized. In addition, the number and type of charges laid by police may change at the pre-court stage or during the court process. Time lags between the various stages of the justice process also make comparisons difficult.

Note: For further detail, record layouts, and to view survey instruments, refer to the [Integrated Meta Data Base](#), available through the Statistics Canada website.

CHAPTER 5

Concepts and Definitions

5.1 Incident

The **"incident"** is the basis for counting reported crime in both UCR Surveys. An incident is the set of connected events usually constituting an occurrence report. In the aggregate survey, the incident is used in conjunction with the most serious offence (MSO) rule (see section 5.25) to form the aggregate offence counts. In the incident-based survey, information for each incident is reported individually. Aggregate most serious offence rules are then applied to these data in order to reconcile them with historical aggregate counts as well as with data from aggregate respondents (see section 4.6 on data compilation and verification). The **incident "date"** is based on the date the incident became known to the police, as opposed to the date on which the incident occurred.

5.2 Aggregate UCR Survey

In UCR terminology, **Aggregate UCR** has two meanings. It can represent both the aggregate survey instrument itself as well as the aggregate *form* of UCR data (thus including incident-based UCR data which have been translated into aggregate counts). The aggregate UCR concepts and definitions described below apply equally to both. In this report, aggregate UCR statistics are presented in tables 2.1 to 2.4.

- 5.21 Violent incidents** involve offences that deal with the application, or threat of application, of force to a person. These include homicide, attempted murder, various forms of sexual and non-sexual assault, robbery and abduction. Traffic incidents that result in death or bodily harm are included under *Criminal Code* traffic incidents.
- 5.22 Property incidents** involve unlawful acts with the intent of gaining property but do not involve the use or threat of violence against an individual. Theft, breaking and entering, fraud and possession of stolen goods are examples of property crimes.
- 5.23 Other *Criminal Code* incidents** involve the remaining *Criminal Code* offences that are not classified as violent or property incidents (excluding traffic). Examples are mischief, bail violations, disturbing the peace, arson, prostitution and offensive weapons.
- 5.24 Total *Criminal Code* incidents** is the tabulation of all violent, property and other *Criminal Code* incidents reported for a given year.
- 5.25 Most Serious Offence** The UCR Survey classifies incidents according to the **most serious offence (MSO)** in the incident. In categorizing incidents, violent offences always take precedence over non-violent offences. Within violent and non-violent, offences are then sorted according to the maximum sentence under the Criminal Code. The UCR Survey scores violent incidents differently from other types of crime. For violent crimes, a separate incident is recorded for each victim (categorized according to the *most serious offence* against the victim). If, for example, one person assaults three people, then three incidents are recorded. If three people assault one person, only one incident is recorded. For non-violent crimes, one incident (categorized according to the *most serious offence* in the incident) is counted for every distinct or separate occurrence.

Robbery is one exception to the above scoring rule. Robbery is categorized as a violent offence. Unlike all other violent offences, one occurrence of robbery is equal to one incident, regardless of the number of victims. The reason for this exception is that robbery can involve many people who could all be considered victims. In a bank robbery with 5 tellers and 20 customers present, 25 incidents of robbery would be counted if the normal scoring rule for violent incidents were applied. This would seriously overstate the occurrence of robbery.

Thus, the total number of incidents recorded by the UCR Survey is not a census of all violations of the law that come to the attention of police. Rather, it is equal to the number of victims of violent crimes (other than robberies) plus the number of separate occurrences of non-violent crimes (and robberies).

- 5.26 Actual Incidents** When a crime is reported to the police, the incident is recorded as a "reported" incident. Police conduct a preliminary investigation to determine the validity of the report. Occasionally, crimes reported to the police prove to be unfounded. Unfounded incidents are subtracted from the number of reported incidents to produce the number of "actual incidents." Numbers and rates of crime are calculated on the basis of "actual incidents" categorized according to the **most serious offence**.

5.27 Clearance of Actual Incidents Criminal incidents can either be cleared "by charge" or "cleared otherwise". When a police investigation leads to the identification of a suspect, an "information" is laid against that person (i.e., the person is formally charged). From a statistical point of view, the laying of an information means that at least one actual incident can be "cleared by charge".

Incidents can also be "cleared otherwise." In some cases, police cannot lay an information even if they have identified a suspect and have enough evidence to support the laying of an information. Examples include cases of diplomatic immunity, instances where the complainant declines to proceed with charges against the accused, or cases where the alleged offender dies before he or she can be formally charged. Such incidents are considered to be "cleared otherwise," that is, other than by the laying of a charge.

Since the process of solving crime is often time-consuming, a criminal incident may be solved months or even years after it was reported to police and recorded on the UCR Survey. Therefore, on the aggregate UCR database, there is no direct relationship between the number of "actual incidents" and the number of "incidents cleared." This is why it is possible for the number of incidents cleared to be greater than the total number of actual incidents. Although total incidents are not necessarily linked with those incidents that are cleared, a clearance rate may provide a good indication of the proportion of incidents that are cleared by charge or otherwise for different types of offences.

Some types of procedural differences influence the comparability of municipal or provincial data. Specifically, the survey element "clearance status" is interpreted differently in several provinces compared to other jurisdictions. In New Brunswick and Quebec (for the Sûreté du Québec only), the initial clearance status recommended by the police (e.g., cleared by a specific charge) is subject to approval by the Crown. Should the Crown find insufficient evidence to proceed with the charge, the police revise their records to take into account the recommendation of the Crown. According to the data element definition, a charge is cleared only if there is sufficient evidence to proceed. However, other jurisdictions, including British Columbia which has a system similar to Quebec, do not revise their internal records when the Crown disagrees with the police assessment of the evidence. For this reason, caution should be taken in making comparisons between jurisdictions for this data element.

5.28 Persons Charged The UCR Survey also records the number of persons charged. For incidents that are cleared, the survey collects the number of adults charged by sex as well as the number of youths (aged 12 to 17 years) charged by sex. The "persons charged" category includes the number of people charged (not the number of charges laid) or recommended for charges by police. A person who is simultaneously charged with more than one offence is counted according to the *most serious offence*, even if the offences occurred in more than one incident. In addition, persons may be counted more than once throughout the year; that is, individuals are counted on each occasion that they are charged by police.

"Persons charged" refers to persons who were charged in connection with a particular incident. These persons, however, may have been charged later with a lesser offence. For example, a person who commits a breaking and entering offence may end up being charged with possession of stolen goods if, for instance, the police have better evidence on the latter offence. Both the "actual incident" and the "person charged" are counted under breaking and entering, even though the person was actually charged with possession of stolen goods.

5.3 Incident-based UCR2 Survey

5.31 Violations The Incident-based UCR2 Survey employs a new, more detailed set of offence categories compared to the aggregate UCR. Any attempt to match the aggregate UCR sub-totals of Violent, Property and Other Criminal Code Offences with the incident-based sub-totals is not advised as the two subsets are comprised of different offence categories. For example, the incident-based sub-total of Violations Against the Person includes additional offences (e.g. criminal negligence causing death/causing bodily harm, other related offences causing death, conspire to commit murder, kidnapping, hostage taking, extortion, criminal harassment and other violent violations).

There are six types of violations included in the category of **Violations against Property**: break and enter, theft, arson, possession of stolen goods, fraud and mischief. Once again, two additional offences of arson and mischief are included in this sub-grouping yet are not amongst the components making up "Total Property" offences under the aggregate UCR. Similarly, **Other Criminal Code Violations** within the Incident-based UCR2 Survey includes the additional offence categories of firearm transfers/serial numbers and threatening/harassing phone calls which are not reported separately within the aggregate survey.

Although incident-based survey respondents can code up to four violations on an incident, for reporting purposes, tables 2.2 - 2.20 in this report are based on the most serious offence rule (see section 4.25 for a description of this rule) and include only actual incidents (see section 4.26).

Persons Data

A key aspect of the incident-based UCR survey is the capture of victim and accused information which is directly linked to the incident.

- 5.32 Charged/Suspect-Chargeable (Accused)** Refers to any person who has been identified by police as being involved in a criminal incident and against whom an information could be laid as a result of sufficient evidence/information. Accused persons include those charged as well as those not charged for a variety of reasons, including diplomatic immunity, use of alternative measures or diversion, and death. Individuals involved only for investigative purposes and subsequently released without being charged or formally processed in some other official manner will not be identified as an accused. Unless otherwise noted, the accused counts and offence characteristics described in the tables in Chapter 3 are based on each accused identified with **each** incident, not the most serious offence a person is charged with at a given time as in the aggregate method (see section 5.28).
- 5.33 Victim** Refers to anyone who is the victim of a violation against the person (as defined by the Incident-based UCR2 Survey). These include all violent violations and any traffic violations that cause bodily harm or death to anyone other than the accused. Persons who are the victim of other types of incidents of crime are not captured. Victimization counts reported in Chapter 3 include each victim. There may be more than one victim in an incident. The categorization of violation type is, as with aggregate UCR, based on the most serious violation against that victim (see most serious offence rule, section 5.25).

APPENDIX A

Recent Juristat Releases

Catalogue 85-002-XPE

2001

Vol. 21 No. 12	Youth Custody and Community Services in Canada, 1999/00
Vol. 21 No. 11	Crime Comparisons between Canada and the United States
Vol. 21 No. 10	Sentencing in Adult Criminal Courts, 1999/00
Vol. 21 No. 9	Homicide in Canada, 2000
Vol. 21 No. 8	Crime Statistics in Canada, 2000
Vol. 21 No. 7	Spousal Violence after Marital Separation (GSS 1999)
Vol. 21 No. 6	Children Witnessing Family Violence (GSS 1999)
Vol. 21 No. 5	Adult Correctional Services in Canada, 1999/00
Vol. 21 No. 4	Problem Behaviour and Delinquency in Children and Youth (NLSCY 1994-97)
Vol. 21 No. 3	Youth Court Statistics, 1999/00
Vol. 21 No. 2	Adult Criminal Court Statistics, 1999/00
Vol. 21 No. 1	Canada's Shelters for Abused Women, 1999/00

2002

Vol. 22 No. 11	Justice Spending in Canada, 2000/01
Vol. 22 No. 10	Adult Correctional Services in Canada, 2000/01
Vol. 22 No. 9	Pilot Analysis of recidivism among convicted youth and young adults – 1999/00
Vol. 22 No. 8	Youth Custody and Community Services in Canada, 2000/01
Vol. 22 No. 7	Homicide in Canada, 2001
Vol. 22 No. 6	Crime Statistics in Canada, 2001
Vol. 22 No. 5	National Trends in Intimate Partner Homicides, 1974-2000
Vol. 22 No. 4	Criminal Victimization: An International Perspective, 2000
Vol. 22 No. 3	Youth Court Statistics, 2000/01
Vol. 22 No. 2	Adult Criminal Court Statistics, 2000/01
Vol. 22 No. 1	Case Processing in Criminal Courts, 1999/00

2003

Vol. 23 No. 8	Homicide in Canada, 2002
Vol. 23 No. 7	Custodial Remand in Canada, 1986/87 to 2000/01
Vol. 23 No. 6	Sexual Offences in Canada, 2002
Vol. 23 No. 5	Crime Statistics in Canada, 2002
Vol. 23 No. 4	Canada's Shelters for Abused Women, 2001/02
Vol. 23 No. 3	Youth Court Statistics, 2001/02
Vol. 23 No. 2	Adult Criminal Court Statistics, 2001/02
Vol. 23 No. 1	Motor Vehicle Theft, 2001

For further information, please contact:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
19th floor, R.H. Coats Building
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0T6

(613) 951-9023 or toll free 1 800 387-2231

To order a publication, you may telephone (613) 951-7277 or fax (613) 951-1584 or internet: order@statcan.ca. You may also call 1 800 267-6677 (Canada and United States) toll free. If you order by telephone, written confirmation is not required.